

Waja



Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

Waja

Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

copyright © 2024 The Seed Company in collaboration with Language Developers and Bible Translators Association

Language: (Waja)

Contributor: The Seed Company

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 9 Jul 2025

bc61fc0a-b349-5328-9699-9f7ae5bceaa7

Contents

Matayo	1
COL	45
1TH	50
2TH	54
1TI	57
2TI	63
PHM	67
JAS	68
1JN	73
2JN	78
3JN	79

Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo Tosugu

Nere_wu bala ciyei du teng dina wii Matayo, yo_twii nere_wu Yudaya, wu wiino a cuđi kwatimba Yesu wa.

Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo a jukiya kin Yesu wii Masiya wu nuwa ce_ciyei yei a miringgi lakargarindi su dooi, wii yo_wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa man nii_kin baa wei. A jorondi tum Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo a pero a juku nyindi su Yesu twanga cewi tu banabindi cei a lakargarindi su dooi. A jukuya kin Yesu twii nere_wu duu Ibrahim. A jorondi tum a ce_kin Yesu twii <<Boł Dawud.>> Yesu a ba yi_giru Masiya, cimacima yi_ku nuwa bu Yudaya wa lee_jire. Anda kana yito_ciyei du teng dina kingga bu yigi buru wang a bonggo_nuwa bu Yudaya wa. Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo jukiya kin, Yesu Masiya baa dingin nuwa bu sima wa mwa mwa, nuwa bu Yudaya wa yi_pma bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa. Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo a ba jukiya dak kin Yesu twii kułum wu gira wu kangge_wu jukugu_yiri you yi_cewi yei a jukiya kin woo_yi_dimbir wang, a gwala Musa.

A miringgi Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo nuwa cwaanga yiring tu Yesu jukiya yi_tu ningai a nuwo. Tu gawuri yei, Yesu a juki_yiri a dwii cingu, a dwii nyindi su daa yei_nuwa Yamba ba ninga songma yi_tonoi (Pendi 5-7). Jukugi_yiri a dwii nere_wu dee_ciyei a dwii Yesu ning_wei_wurai yei (Pendi 8-12). Goro yito_woo_yi_balanggu ciyei wundu wundu a dwii Lau_Yambau (Pendi 13-17). Tu nii_yei_dong a juki_ninga wu daaya

* **1:1 1:1** Masiya: Din Masiya nuwa yiri_mwaasi kin Kristo. Kristo too_nyan Elina wa, pitjindi din yei_twii nere_wu nuwa parman yo_nunggu a dwii. Nang a bonggo_nuwa bu Yudaya wa pma parman nere_wii nunggu a dwii dingin ba jukuya kin_twii nere_wu Yamba seka dingin ba yo_balaa. A jor du Yamba ninga alkawal kin yo_tumo_wei_nere_mirima, dingin ba baa, ba mira nuwa ya, pero ba de_pma lau_Yambau, nere_wu Yamba tumo_wei_wii nuwa yiri kin Masiya. Pero din yei Kristo. A jukuya Yamba seka yo, pero tumwe.

nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga (Pendi 18-23). Tu cwata goroi a juki tu ningdu_wei a daandi su cwata goroi. (Pendi 24-25.)

Yiring tu miringgi yei

Bir Yesu yi pu twiiwe 1:1-2:23
Wasigu ciyei Yohanna wu Ning Batísima 3:1-2
Batísima Yesu yi cuugu you 3:13-4:11
Wurangi Yesu a sima Galili 4:12-8:35.
Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa sima Wurcalima. 19:1-20:34
Wurangi Yesu tu cwata goroi a Wurcalima 21:1-27:31
Piingga Yesu a yeu yi boori Yei 27:32-66
Wunggu Yesu boore yi juku buri yei_nuwa 28:1-20

Dinendi kakaa Yesu wa

¹ 21Tina kući kakaa Yesu Masiya wa, * wu twii kaka Dawud, wu yoogi kaka Ibrahim.

² Ibrahim twii mbaa Icaku, Icaku mbaa Yakubu, Yakubu mbaa Yahuda yi_ciyamba ya,

³ Yahuda mbaa Perisa yi_Serah wu njaa pmo wii Tamar, Perisa mbaa Esruna, Esruna mbaa Aram.

⁴ Aram mbaa Amminadab, Amminadab mbaa Nacon, Nacon mbaa Salmon,

⁵ Salmon mbaa Boasa wu njaa yo_wii Rahab, Boasa mbaa Obed wu njaa yo_wii Rut,

Obed mbaa Jesse,

⁶ Jesse mbaa balaa Dawud.

Dawud twii mbaa Solomon, wu njaa yo_nang twii nure_Uriya,

⁷ Solomon mbaa Rehoboam,

Rehoboam mbaa Abija,

Abija mbaa Asa,

- ⁸ Asa mbaa Jehocapat,
Jehocapat mbaa Joram,
Joram mbaa, Ussiya,
⁹ Ussiya mbaa Jotam,
Jotam mbaa Ahas,
Ahas mbaa Hesekiya,
¹⁰ Hesekiya mbaa Manassa,
Manassa mbaa Amon,
Amon mbaa Josiya
¹¹ Josiya mbaa Jekoniya yi
ciyamba ya, a jor du nuwa
kura pma kewuri Babilia.
¹² Goro kewuri pmai a Babilia,
Jekoniya mbaa Ceyaltiyal,
Ceyaltiyal mbaa, Serubabel,
¹³ Serubabel mbaa Abiud,
Abiud mbaa Eliyakim,
Eliyakim mbaa Asor,
¹⁴ Asor mbaa Sadok,
Sadok mbaa Acim,
Acim mbaa Eliyud,
¹⁵ Eliyud mbaa Eliyasar,
Eliyasar mbaa Matan,
Matan mbaa Yakubu,
¹⁶ Yakubu mbaa Yusupu bwiya
Maryamu, wu bi Yesu wu
nuwa yiri kin Masiya.
¹⁷ Dingin tono toso bonggo
Ibrahim bee bonggo Dawud twii
kakaa kwap sur nii, pero toso
bonggo Dawud bee jor du mwatanga
Babilia twii kakaa kwap sur nii, pero
toso jor mwatangu Babila bee jor
Masiya twii kakaa kwap sur nii.

Bir Yesu Masiya

¹⁸ Tina nyinou wu nuwa bi Yesu
Masiya. Njaa yo Maryam ninga
leengi laabwiya yi Yusupu, pu boo de
bu yo a nyingga woo yi rwii a bonggo
Bawei du Walwal.

¹⁹ Anda Yusupu twii nere wu nyaa
yaa kasi ba dwiiyanga yo melma
cudu nuwai, a kasa ba man yo
tukugi.

²⁰ Anda pu woo danggu yito,
bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a bam
manuwe yo a miringgi dweendi kin,
<<Yusupu bol Dawud, nuu yaa gwasi
degu Maryam ba yoo nure mo,

[†] **1:21 1:21** Yesu too din Elina wa cika Jocuwa yi nyan Yudaya wa pitindi yei twii Mbaa Wu Gira wu
yi mirma

dingin tu miringgi pwii yei too a baa
bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

²¹ Yo biru wei bwiya, ma jee ru wei
din min Yesu, [†] dingin yo miru wei
nuwa ya bonggo welemdi pmai.>>

²² Mwa mwa too a ningwa palaka
ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira ce a
bonggo banabi kin,

²³ <<Bweecanga ning wei rwii,
pero biru wei bwiya, nuwa yiri wei
din yei kin Immanuwel,>> pitindi yei
kin, <<Yamba woo kem yi yo.>>

²⁴ Pu Yusupu romwa, a ninga tu
bacama Mbaa Wu Gira sa yo, a dee
Maryam ba yo nure yo.

²⁵ Anda yaa ku daa yi yo, kopo jor
du bi bol yei. Pero a jee din kin Yesu.

2

Bagu kulumba bu som yiri a dwii bajwari wa

¹ Goro pu nuwa bi Yesu a Baitalami
a sima Yudaya wa a jor du Balaa
Hiridus jeegi lau, nuwa bu kangga
twiyongo donome bu som yiringi a
dwii bajwari a baanga Wurcalima

² a pira kin, <<Pu nuwa bi balaa
wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa a piiyau? Yi
ko bajwali yo a donome yi baanga
dingin yi kuraman yo sima.>>

³ Pu balaa Hiridus nuwa yito,
gaanggu you bwiiwa kem yi nuwa
bu Wurcalima wa mwa mwa.

⁴ A yiwe bagiraa kuruwa wa yi
kulumba teeringi wa, a pira pma pu
nuwa biru wei Masiya.

⁵ Pma leeman yo kin, <<A Baita
lami sima Yudaya wa, dingin tina
tu balgi miringgi lakargar banabi
kin,>>

⁶ <<Anda mo Baitalami bu sima
Yahuda wa,
ma yaa yoogi wu banyina
miringgi lauri tu Yahuda,
a miringgi mai balaa twiwe wei,
wu yoo wei taage nuwa muwa
Israila.>>

⁷ Anda Hiridus yiwe kulumba bwii
tukugi ba pira jor du bajwale wii
twiwe.

⁸ A tum pma Baitalami a sa pma kin, <<Ambira bu kasa pu nuwa bi bwiya wii. Ka bu nyingga ba bu sangge palaka mi mwa n angge n kuraman yo sima.>>

⁹ Goro pu pma nuu balaau, pma taa nyinou, bajwale wu pma ko a donome wii a songma gawur pmai ba tin tiyei pu nuwa bi bwiya wii.

¹⁰ Pu pma ko bajwale wii pma twangwa yi buri degdeg.

¹¹ Pma teendo laa wii a ko bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo Maryam, anda pma kundi kwiyei kuraman yo sima. Pero pma pera swarindi pmai a nyii nii sinariya yi turale wu teng yi nyinou ku nuwa yiri kin mirr.

¹² Nuwa ningaman pma dikacene a miringga dweendi ba pong yaa bonggo Hiridus, pma pong nyinou wu kanggu a waatanga buri sima pma.

Yusupu yi nur yo ceendo Masar

¹³ Pu pma mwatangu, bacama Mbaa Wu Gira baa bonggo Yusupu miringga dweendi, a see kin. <<Wuni ma de bwiya woo kem yi njaa yo ma amna Masar. Ma sin siyei pwii kopo jor du sa minai, dingin Hiridus kasi wei bwiya woo ba ji yo.>>

¹⁴ Bur a wuni a de bwiya wii yi njaa yo yi kum wii a mwati Masar,

¹⁵ a sin siyei pwii kopo jor du Hiridus bwaa. A ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira a cenyen banabi kin, <<N yiwe bol mi a Masar.>>

¹⁶ Pu Hiridus kuranga kulumba bwii welenga yo, a suko kwang kwang, a diina nuwa ba laca bakor nambiramba bu Baitalami yi gorondi tu worigi yo bu mila rop yi bu mildi pmai dwalna wa, cuungijor du kulumba sa yo labar wii.

¹⁷ A jor dwii yiri tu banabi Irmiya cei a twangwa.

¹⁸ <<Nuwa nuu miu a Rama, wiindi yi bwiyang gaanggu wang
Rahila wiindi dingin kwaraa ya

a kwaa kin nuwa ba doromini ya dingin pma yaa mere.>> *

Yusupu yi nur yo waatanga Nasaret

¹⁹ Goro pu Hiridus bwaa bacama Mbaa Wu Gira bammanuwe Yusupu miringga dweendi a Masar

²⁰ a ce kin, <<Wuni ma de bwiya woo kem yi njaa yo, ma amna sima Israila, dingin nuwa bu kasigu jigu bwiya woo wa, a bwaanga.>>

²¹ Dingin tono a wuni, a de bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo a aara sima Israila.

²² Anda ku nuwa kin Arkilawus jeegi lau a Yudaya a candu mbaa yo Hiridus, a nuu gwasi ba aara pwii. A aara sima Galili yake ku nuwa ningaman yo dikacene a dweendi.

²³ Anda a aara sin siyei a gwei du nuwa yiri kin Nasaret. Too a ningwa yito dingin ba twanga tu banabindi ce kin, <<Nuwa yiru wei kin Nasarin.>>

3

Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima menenga nyinou

¹ A swii daandi Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima a baa, a wasigu ciyei a gulai Yudaya,

² a cegu kin, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri, dingin lau ku diyou a ninga nem.>>

³ Yohanna wii yo wu banabi Icaya ce ciyei a dwii yei, pu ce kin, <<Miu ku yigu yiru a miringga gulai, Bu carman nyinou Mbaa Wu Gira, Bu curman nyindi yei tek!>>

⁴ See Yohanna menenggi yi kuri nggelai, bogi pii yi biyau, jeendi yei twii juwai yi niyari.

⁵ Nuwa tum a twiyongo Wurcalima, yi Yudaya, yi gorondi mwa mwa tu nem yi you ku Urdun a aanda bonggo you.

⁶ Pma ninggu bwiiwa bonggo welemdi pmai, a ningaman pma batisima a you Urdun.

* **2:18 2:18** Irm. 31:15

⁷ Pu Yohanna ko Parisayo yi Sadukayo bagu bonggo you dingin ba ningaman pma batisima, a sa pma kin, <<Mba coogindi su bwii wu sambira kin bu cembir bal Yambai su sooo baa we?>>

⁸ Bu ninga ningandi tu jukuru wei kin bu ninga bwiwa a bonggo welemdi mbiri.

⁹ Anda bu danggi ya a gaanggu mbiru min Ibrahim twii mbaa mbire. N woo sagumbiru Yamba woo yi dimbire ba waata swaringi tina ba yo kwaraa Ibrahim!

¹⁰ Nuwa gicila cenni nyan cunau a pii sou, kana kono sou ku twiya bu tutwiyari tu nyaayi buri nuwa ba kaca ba manna bwalau.

¹¹ <<N ningambiri batisima yi gundu ba jukuya kin bu ninga bwiwa, anda wu kangge woo baa goro mu ninga mbiru wei batisima yi Bawei du Walwal yi bwalau. Yo gwalangge yi giru, n yinnibu kana paari yei n de.

¹² Yo tagi kaa tena yo yetu wei jama ya, pero ba kuranga goma ya, ba tena bindou you, anda taaru wei pudi yei yi bwalau ku yaa dumdu.>>

Yohanna ningaman Yesu Batismi

¹³ A dwii jore Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa you Urdun dingin Yohanna ba ningaman yo batisima.

¹⁴ Anda Yohanna kwaa, a see kin, <<A daaya mo, ma ningangin batisima, dingin ca ma bagu bonggo mu?>>

¹⁵ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Yama ba ningwa yito. Dingin tagi yi twanga tu Yamba kasi.>> Bur Yohanna a lee.

¹⁶ Pu nuwa ningaman Yesu batisima, twiigu gundu kwii, kinangu, bur diyou wum buri, a ko Bawei Yambai julomanuwe cika bamolo a tina dwii yei.

¹⁷ Bur miu twiwei diyou kin, <<Ma Bol mi, wu n kangne, n ningi buri degdeg yi mo.>>

¹ A dwii jore Bawei du Walwal a de Yesu gulai palaka Balaa Buwai ba cuu yo.

² Goro pu ninga daa kun nij kume yi nyanggu yaa tu jei, Yesu nuu june.

³ Bur Balaa Buwai baa bonggo you a see kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei diin swaringi too ba waka buri, ba yoo kumaa.>>

⁴ Anda Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Nere na yili yi kumaa yi wundu, anda yi kana dono ciyei du baa bonggo Yamba.>>>

⁵ Pero Balaa Buwai a de Yesu Wurcalima, gwei du walwal, a cenna pu dekerger Laa Yambau,

⁶ a sa yo kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei, yarwe poo, dingin balgi miringga lakargar Yamba kin, <Yamba nyii wei bacamandi yei teere a dwii mai, pma kangaminu wei a war dingin ma buni ya kana namau a swelei.>>>

⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba a ce kin, <Ma cuu ya Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo.>>>

⁸ Bambang Balaa Buwai de Yesu a cingu ku getengteng a juku yo lauri tu simai yi yilau yau mwa mwa.

⁹ Balaa Buwai see kin, <<N nyiimiinu wei tina yiringi mwa mwa ka ma kun kwiyei ma kurangin sima.>>

¹⁰ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Mwati poo Balaa Buwai! Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo, ma kuraman yo sima yo wundu.>>>

¹¹ Bur Balaa Buwai a du Yesu, anda bacamandi baanga pma kalanga yo.

Yesu toso wurai yei a Galili

¹² Pu Yesu nuwa kin nuwa manni Yohanna a jarum, a aara sima Galili wa.

¹³ Yo yaa ku si siyei Nasaret anda a mwati si siyei a gwei Kaparnahum, gwei du nem yi kalinggu ku Galili, a sima Sabulun yi Napitali.

¹⁴ Too yiri ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya cei.

15 <<Sima Sabulun yi sima Naptali,
a nyinou wu aari kalinggu, ku
yero you Urdun,
yi Galili, sima nuwa bu yaa yoogi
nuwa bu Yudaya wa!

16 Nuwa bu pisindi pu rim wa
kwee wei rangu wu girau.
Pma bu pisindi sima bu yi kumjila
booru wa,
Rang swii pma.>>

17 Toso dwii jore Yesu toso wasigu
ciyei yei, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo
welemdi mbiri dingin lau ku diyou
ninga nem!>>

Yesu yi kwatimba ya bu gawuriyo wa

18 Pu Yesu woo songma ging
kalinggu ku Galili, a ko nuwa rop
ciyamba buri twii nuwa bu ree jindu
wa, Simon wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus
yi ciya yo Andarawus, a regu jindi a
kalinggu yi lemu.

19 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bambe
bu pongge, n juku mbiri wei regu
nuwau.>>

20 Yoko yoko pma du lemdu pmai, a
pong yo.

21 Yo jee gawure a ko bu kangga
rop ciyamba buri, Yakubu yi
Yohanna, kwaraa Sabadi wa. Pma
miringgi konggoru kem yi mbaa pmo
Sabadi, pma menenggu lemdu pmai.
Yesu yiwe pma,

22 pma duu konggoru wii mbaa
pmo, yoko yoko pma pong yo.

Yesu mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wa

23 Yesu wora Galili, a jukugu
yiringi nuwa a girindi kuri pmai,
a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau
Yambau, pero a mira nuwa bu yi
buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wu
lok wa pma yilanga.

24 Labar yo wasi buri sima Siriya
wa mwa mwa, dingin tono nuwa
ninga pu demuwe yo nuwa mwa
mwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu
wa bu cusanggu bonggo buwangi
wundu wundu yi bu buri mwaanga
buru wa, nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa
yi bu yi tok wa, yi bu buri borgi wa
Yesu mira pma mwa mwa a yilanga.

25 Nuwa tum pong yo, toso sima
Galili yi sima bu yi Gorondi Kwap
wa, yake Wurcalima, yi Yudaya yi
sima bu doneome yi Urdun wa.

5

Wasigu ciyeu a cingu

1 Pu Yesu ko nuwa tum kuranga
buri a geero cingu, a sin siyei.
Kwatimba ya kuranga buri worigi
yo,

2 anda a toso pirgu pmau.

3 <<Wuure bonggo pma bu som dwal
pmai du bawei,
lau ku diyou kwii kopinau!

4 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi
bwiyanggu gaanggu wa,
Yamba diramanu wei pma
gaanggu!

5 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi cingon
dwiu wa,
pma kinggu wei sima!

6 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu jun
ninggu pisu wu nyaau a
gawuri Yambai,
Yamba yaminu wei pma biiki
pmo gekrek!

7 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu bunam
bu kangga,
Yamba nuu wei bunam pmau!

8 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi gaanggu
walwal,
pma kwee wei Yamba!

9 Wuure bonggo pma bu tecu naapu
wa,
Yamba yiru wei pma kin kwaraa
ya!

10 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuwa tur
ongo pma dingin ninggu pisu
wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai,
lau ku diyou kwii ko pmau!

11 <<Wuure bonggo mbiri ka
nuwa rweembiri, turo mbiri pero
ciyei kana kono duu yiri tu bwii a
dwii mbiri kin dingin bu ponggu mu.

12 Bu ninga buri degdeg yi dirang
gaanggu, dingin woriri mbiri tum a
pwii diyou. Too tu ningaman ban
abiindi su gawuri yi mba.

Bimakwana yi rangu

¹³ <<Bu yoogi bimakwanaa nuwa mwa mwa. Anda ka bimakwanaa cwaani buri yi teng you, nuwa pu unu wei teng you kwii nye? Yo ninga kwecekwewece, bur nuwa ba par siyau sima ba peenga.

¹⁴ <<Bu yoogi rangu wu sima mwa mwa. Gwei du mogi dwii cingu yaa tukuri.

¹⁵ Yaa nere wu kucin bwalau kendabwala ba summo yi takale, anda nuwa cenni pu dekerger, dingin ba nyii rangu kana we_wu laa wii.

¹⁶ Yito_mwaasi rang mbiru ba swii buri bonggo nuwau, palaka ba ko wurangi mbiri tu nyaayi tu bu ningi, ba terenga Mbaa mbire_wu diyou.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii teere

¹⁷ <<Bu dangani ya min n baa palaka n woo siyei Teere Musa yi yiring tu banabindi balai. N baa bu n woo siyei, anda n twanga.

¹⁸ N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka diyou yi sima woori buri, kana gon ciyei diino, kana jokugu ku banyinai, yaa ku woo wei buri miringga Teeringi Yambai kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

¹⁹ Dingin tono kana we_wu paa teere diino du banyinai a miringga teeringi, pero pir bu kangga ba ninga yito, yoo wei wu banyina a lau ku diyou, anda kana we_wu ponga pero piryo yoo wei wu gira a lau ku diyou.

²⁰ N woo sagumbiru jire, ka pisu mbir wu nyaau a gawuri Yambau gwala bu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo ne, bu tembir lau ku diyou.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii sukom

²¹ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma jiri ya nere, kana we_wu ninga, nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali,>

²² Anda n woo sagumbiru min: Kana we_wu suko yi bagon yo_nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali, kana we_wu yi bagon yo kin, <Ner wu nyo,> nuwa der wei gawuri bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pero kana we_wu yi

bagon yo_kin bapime yannu wei par bwalau.

²³ Ka ma wuni nyiigu nii Yamba a kwaare anda ma danggi min bagon mo_woo yi yiri yi mo,

²⁴ ma du nii mai a gawuri kwaare, ma mwati ma nuwanga bagon mo_anda ma waata ba ma nyii nii mai Yamba.

²⁵ <<Ka bacen mo_der kwaram mo_a gireng balu, kasa bu nuwanga jor du bu boo nyinou, pu bo bu laman bu laa balu. Ka yito ne deminu wei bonggo nere_wu ning bali, wii yo_wu deminu wei bonggo bagiraa, pero nuwa manminu wei jarum.

²⁶ N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku ma twii wei pwii, kopo ka mo_yar kana ca tu nuwa mwar minai.

Pirgu_yiri a dwii taari

²⁷ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba ce_kin, <Ma ningi ya taari,>

²⁸ Anda n sagumbiru min, kana we_wu suwa nure yi miyam a gacila ninga taari yi yo a gaanggu.

²⁹ Ka nung mo_wu jeu diimini wei welem wei, ma yikiyo ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo wu kangge a buri mai yiku buri mai mwa mwa nuwa manminu wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

³⁰ Ka wai mau wu jeu diimini wei welem wei, ma mwariya ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo wu kangge a buri mai yiku buri mai mwa mwa nuwa mannu wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii jigu laabwiya.

³¹ <<Cegi kin, <Kana we ka man nure yo kopo ka nyii lakargar jigu laabwiya,>

³² Anda yoko n woo sagumbiru min, kana we_wu man nure yo, yaa dwii taari ne, a diina nure yo ba ninga welem taari, pero kana we_wu yiki nure wu nuwa mana a ninga taari.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii wera

³³ <<Pero bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma kiyani

ya wera mo, anda ma ninga tu ma weranga gawuri Mbaa Wu Gira.>

³⁴ Yoko n sagumbiru, bu ningi ya wera a dwii kana ca. Bu wereni ya yi diyou, dingin twii candu Lau Yambau

³⁵ kana yi sima pu cenni mwar yei, kana yi Wurcalima, dingin twii gwei Balaa wu Gira.

³⁶ Bu ningi ya wera kana yi dwii mai, dingin bu puwi wakugu kana kuu kuri kiino polo polo kana pitipi-iti.

³⁷ Yama <Ong,> mbire ba yoo <Ong,> pero <<Ang Ang,>> mbir ba yoo Ang Ang.> Kana ca tu bu ce ka gwal yito a baa bonggo wu bwiiye wii.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii yagu gerou

³⁸ <<Bu nuwa cegi kin, <Nunge nyan nunge, pero nwii nyan nwii.>

³⁹ Anda yoko n sagumbiru min, ma yari ya gerou bonggo nere ning tu bwii. Ka wu kangge kapa mini dwang mo_wu jeu ma wakaman yo_wu kanggi wii mwaasi.

⁴⁰ Ka nere_wu kangge kasi der_kwaram mo_a laa balu palaka ba yiya min cacuwe mau, ma murman yo_gatangamau mwa.

⁴¹ Ka kana we kica min songma nyan mel wiino ma amna nyan mel rop.

⁴² Ka kana we ka senggi yiri bonggo mou, ma puwa yo, ma jari ya nere_wu baa kasigu cine bonggo mou.

Ma kangman bacemba ma

⁴³ <<Bu nuwa cegi kin, <Ma kangman bapun mo, ma kwaa bacen mo.>

⁴⁴ Anda yoko n sagumbiru min, bu kangman bacemba mba, bu ceman pma kuru pma bu turo mbir wa,

⁴⁵ palaka bu yo_kwaraa Mbaa mbir wu diyou. Dingin yo_diini nyanggu swiiri nere_wu bwiiye yi nere_wu nyaa, pero diini gundu yar man nere_wu ning pisu_wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai yi pma bu yaa ning pisu_wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

⁴⁶ Ka bu kangman nuwa bu kangmbiri wa tibak, woriri yei ca tu bu king wei? Kana nuwa bu yiri janggal wa mwa, ning yito!

⁴⁷ Anda ka bu cir basimba mba tibak, tu bu ninga tweeyei ca? Kana nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ning yito!

⁴⁸ Tagi bu siya cimacima cika ku Mbaa mbire wu diyou cimacima.

6

Nyiigu_nii bu yaa tono wa

¹ <<Bu ruun tuwe, bu ningi ya wurangi tu nyaayi min palaka nuwa ba ko. Ka bu ning yito yaa ku bu nyingu_wei woriri bonggo Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

² <<Dingin yito ka bu nyii yiri nere_wu yaa tono bu teeri ya, cika ku nuwa bu yi batal wa ningu a miringga_girindi kuri yi nyindi. Pma ningi yito palaka nuwa ba wandi pma. N woo sagumbiru jire pma nyingga woriri pmai.

³ Anda ka bu kalan nere_wu yaa tono, kana basin mo_wu nem ba som ya,

⁴ palaka nii mai ba yoo_tukugi. Mbaa mo_wu kweeyi tu_tukugi nyiiminu_wei woriri.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii cegu kuru

⁵ <<Ka bu wuni cegu_kuru bu ningi yaa cika nuwa bu yi batal wa! Pma kasi ba ce_kuru a pitindi a girindi kuru yi_gengelte_nyindi, palaka kana we_ba ko pma. N woo sagumbiru_jire, pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

⁶ Anda mo, ka ma wunni cegu_kuru, ma dimno kane, ma laka nyinou, ma ce_kuru_bonggo Mbaa mo_wu nuwa yaa kweeyi. Mbaa mo_wu kweeyi tu_tukugi nyiiminu_wei woriri.

⁷ <<Ka bu wunni cegu_kuru bu ningi ya pu perenggu, cika ku nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ningu, pma nuu cika Yamba nuu_wei pma dingin cewi_pmai tu_cokurok.

⁸ Bu ning ya yito dingin Mbaa mbire a som tu bu kasigi yake pu bo bu senggo bu yo.

⁹ Tina nyinou wu bu ce wei kuru; <<Mbaa yire wu woo diyou, nuwa ba nyii giru din mai.

¹⁰ Lau mou ba baa, dangandi mai ba ningwa sima, cika ku ningu buru a diyou.

¹¹ Ma puu yir jeendi tu reni.

¹² Ma para sukom welem yiru, cika ku yo mwa yi paraman sukom pma bu wele yiru wa.

¹³ Ma de yiri ya bonggo miyam, anda ma mira yiro bonggo wu bwii wii.

¹⁴ <<Ka bu par sukom pma bu ninga mbir welem wa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou yika mwaasi para mbir wei sukom welem mbiru.

¹⁵ Anda ka bu kwaa pargu sukom pma bu wela mbir wa, yito mwaasi Mbaa mbire yaa ku para mbiru wei sukom welem mbiru.

Pirgu yiri a dwii degu cooji

¹⁶ <<Anda ka bu der cooji, bu bwiyan ya gaanggu cika nuwa bu yi batal wa. Pma caari kau palaka kana we ba ko kin pmai degi cooji. N woo sagumbiru jire pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Anda ka ma der cooji ma car kau mau, ma swati dwii mai,

¹⁸ dingin nuwa ba som ya kin ma degi cooji buri Mbaa mo, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, yo som wei. Anda Mbaa mo, wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiminu wei woriri.

Nyaau ku diyou Yambau

¹⁹ Ma ruuman ya buri mbiri gina a sima, pu bobo yi saasa bwiyanu wei, pero kuuwa kinggu wei nyinou ba jinda.

²⁰ Anda bu ruu man buri mbiri gina diyou Yambau, pu bobo yi saasa na bwiyan, pero kana kuuwa na pu repugu ba jinda.

²¹ Dingin pu gina mo woo miru, gaanggu mou koo pwii.

Rangu buru

²² <<Nundi twii kendabwala buru, Ka nundi mai kundi wang, mwa mwa buri mai twanggi yi rangu.

²³ Anda ka nundi yaa kundi ne, buri mai mwa mwa si wei yi kumjila. Dingin tono ka rang wu buri mai twii kumjila wei kumjila wu ma miri wang!

Yamba yi gina

²⁴ <<Yaa nere wu kuramanu wei sima nuwa bu girawa rop, ma kangmanu wei wiino, ma kwaa wu kange. Ma cedo wu wiino, ma pong wu kange. Yaa ku ma kuramanu wei sima Yamba bam-bang ma kuraman sima kene.

²⁵ Dingin tono n woo sagumbiru, bu miyani ya buri yi piima mba, yi yiri tu bu jee wei yi tu bu naa wei, kana see wu bu teeru wei a buri. Piima gwala bu jeendi ru? Buri gwala bu see ru?

²⁶ Bu suwa yidi, pma yaa piri yaa kaci, pero yaa gamani ba parna bindou, anda Mbaa mbire wu diyou pu pma jeendi! Bu gwala bu yidi kwaara ru?

²⁷ Wii we a cudu mbiri dingin miyanggu buru puu wei cwatugu kana daa kiino a miringgi daa yo?

²⁸ <<Anda dingin ca bu miyani buru dingin see? Bu suwa pundi tu gulai giri, yaa pu ninggu kana ca dingin buri pmai, yaa pu ba ninga waandi dingin buri pmai.

²⁹ Anda n woo sagumbiru kana Balaa Solomon yi gir you mwa ninga bu waandi sii yilau cika tono.

³⁰ Ka cembere Yamba pu ningaman sii tu gulai waandi tu too reni anda punge nuwa parnu wei bwalau, dwiyaman mba tee mbiru wei see, mba bu yi dwal leegu jire.

³¹ <<Dingin tono, bu miyani ya buri, bu cegu min, <Tu yi jee wei ca? Tu yi naa wei ca? Tu yi teeru wei ca? >

³² Nuwa bu pma som bu Yamba wa, a kasanggu too yiringi mwa mwa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou a som biiki mbire.

³³ Anda tu gawuriyo, bu kasa lau you yi pisu_u wu nyaau a gawuri yei, anda yo nyiimbiri wei too yiringi mwa mwa.

³⁴ Dingin tono bu miyani ya buri yi punge, punge a yi biiki yo. Kana kono nyanggu yi biiki yo.

7

Bu ningamani ya nuwa bali

¹ <<Bu ningamani ya bali nuwa, palaka Yamba ba ninga mbir ya bali,

² dingin Yamba ning mbir wei bali yito cika ku bu ningaman bali nuwa. Yi bosoro wu bu cuuman nuwa yi tono, Yamba cuu mbiri wei yi tono>>

³ Dingin ca mo suugu bosiyau ku nung bagon mou, anda ma yaa kogu gulsou wu nung mou?

⁴ Ningdu wei nye ma sa bagon mo min, <Yama n deman bosiyau ku nung mou,> anda mo yiri mai ma woo yi gulsou a nung mo?

⁵ Mo wii batal, ma toso demanggu gulsou wu nung mou bat, palaka mo kwee wei sima kundi, ma podoman bagon mo bosiyau ku nung you.

⁶ <<Bu nyii ya baindi yiri tu wal wal. Ma mandi ya siyei gisi tu yi pircu a gawur bakambi su lai, pma penu wei yi mwari pmai! Anda ba waata bonggo mou ba pwara mina.

Ma celo, ma kasa, ma kupo

⁷ Bu ninga pu celo, nuwa nyiimbiri wei. Bu ninga pu kasigu, bu nyingga wei. Bu ninga pu kupugu, nuwa wunmbiru wei.

⁸ Dingin kana we wu celo, nuwa nyii wei. Kana we wu kasa, nyingga wei, pero dong kana we wu kupo, nuwa wunmanu wei yo.

⁹ Mba kwiimba, wii we a cudu mbiri wu ka bol yo cel yo kumaa, nyii wei swel?

¹⁰ Pero ka cel yo jingne, nyii wei coogu we?

¹¹ Ka mba bu bwiiwa bu som nyiigu tu nyaayi kwaraa mba wei, dwiyamin Mbaa mbire wu diyou, yo

nyii wei yiringi tu nyaayi nuwa bu senggu yo wa!

¹² Dingin tono, cika ku bu kasi nuwa ba ningambira, yito mwa bu ningaman pma, too pitindi teering Musa yi banabindi.

Nyinou wu lepek yi wu gurcik

¹³ <<Bu tembiro nyinou wu gurcik. Dingin nyinou wu lepek der nere par bwalau, pero nuwa tum teendi.

¹⁴ Anda nyinou wu banyinau pero gurcik twii nyinou wu der nere piima, anda nuwa banya tibak kinggi.

Bu som wei nuwa bonggo wurangi pmai

¹⁵ <<Bu ruun tuwe bonggo banabindi leendi wa. Pma baanga wei bonggo mbiru a miringgi biyau cika puuri, anda a miringgi pmai twii geppindi.

¹⁶ Bu kuranu wei pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai. Yaa ku nuwa war wei tutwiyari inabi a bonggo kurille, yito mwa yi pwaari pwalgu a bonggo sou calau.

¹⁷ Yito mwaasi yi kana kono sou ku nyaau nyii tutwiyari yei, anda sou ku bwii nyii tutwiyari tu bwii.

¹⁸ Sou ku nyaau yaa nyii tutwiyari tu bwii. Yito mwa sou ku bwii yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi.

¹⁹ Kana kono sou ku yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi nuwa kacinu wei sima ba manna bwalau.

²⁰ Yito mwaasi, bu kuranu wei pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai.

²¹ <<Yaa kana we wu yingga kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira,> diiru wei lau ku diyou, anda buri nere wu tum dangandi Mbaa mi wu diyou.

²² A nyanggu balu, nuwa tum sanggu wei kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira, yi ce tu ningdu wei pina yi gawuri a miringgi din mai, yi din mai yi yikongo wuturindi, yi ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum.>

²³ N saru wei pma gembel min, <N tii bu songgumbiru. Bu laanga poo

bonggo mu, mba nuwa bu tum tu bwii wa.>

Ba mweme_wu pwiyagi_yi_wu yaa pwiyagi

²⁴ <<Dingin tono kana we_wu_nuu ciyei_mi pero ningi_wurai_yi_tono_cika nere_wu_pwiyagi_wu_monni_laa you_dwii_sweli.

²⁵ Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri_twanganga, wutur baa a buu laa wii anda yaa ku yarau, dingin nuwa man taayau_dwii_sweli.

²⁶ Anda kana we_wu_nuu_ciyei_mi anda yaa ku ninga wurai_yi_tono_cika nere_wu_yi_cini_wu_monni_laa you_a_swai.

²⁷ Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri_twanganga, pero wuture_ninga, a buu laa wii, a yara, yaranggu you_a_ninga_wang.>>

²⁸ Pu Yesu mata cegu_to_yiringi_nuwa_bwii_riyangaburi_yi_yiringi_tu_jukugu,

²⁹ dingin a jukugu_yiringicika nere_wu_yi_dimbire, yaa cika_kulumba_teeringipma wa.

8

Nere_wu_yi_butangi

¹ Goro pu Yesu julo cingu_kwii, nuwa tum pongwe yo.

² Nere_wu_kangge_wu_yi_butangi_baa_bonggo_you_a_kun_kwiyoo_a_ce_kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, ka ma leei, ma mirangge_n yila a bonggo_butangi_mi.>>

³ Yesu a yaku wai a cerman yo, a see_kin, <<N lee, yila!>> Yoko_yoko_butangi_twii a du_nere_wii.>>

⁴ Yesu sa yo_kin, <<Ma sari ya kana we_too_yiri. Anda ma amna ma juku_buri_mai_kuru_Yamba ba suwa_min, pero ma nyii_nii du Musa ce_kin_nuwa ba nyiya, dingin ninggu walwal. Ma ninga_yito_dingin_nuwa ba_soma_kin ma yila.>>

Leegu_jire_bagira_kacaraa_wu_Roma

⁵ Pu Yesu diiro Kaparnahum, kacula Roma wa_wu_kangge_baa_kinga_yo_a_senggo_yo_kin,

⁶ <<Nere_wu_gira, kewe_mi_woo pidau_lai, buri_yei_borgi_a_cusug_wang.>>

⁷ Yesu see_kin, <<N_anggu_wei_n_mira_yo.>>

⁸ Bagira_kacaraa_wii_ce_kin, <<Ang ang_yaa_yito_Mbaa_Wu_Gira, mi_yin-nibu_ma_baa_laa_mu, anda_mo_ce_ciyei_tibak, kewe_mi_yil_wei.

⁹ Dingin_mi_mwa_n_woo_kuu_nere_wu_kangge, pero_dong_n_woo_yi_kacara_kuu_mu, ka_n_sar_wuna_min, <Amna,> yo_ba_aara, wu_kangge_dong_n_see_min, <Bame!> bur_ba_baa, pero ka_n_sar_kewe_mi_min, <Ninga_yiri_nyo!> Bur_ba_ninga.>>

¹⁰ Pu Yesu_nuwa_yito, a_riyangaburi, a_sa_nuwa_bu_ponggu_yo_wakin, <<N_woo_sagumbiru_jirei_yaa_ku_n_nyingga_nere_wu_leegu_jire_ku_yi_dimbire_cika_kinaa_a_Israila.

¹¹ N_woo_sagumbiru_nuwa_tum_baanga_wei_bonggo_donomo_yi_nyambiranggu_ba_sindi_siayau, a_jegu_a_naagu_kem_yi_Ibrahim_yi_Icaku_yi_Yakubu_a_lau_ku_diyou.

¹² Anda_pma_bu_daaya_ba_teendo_lau_ku_diyou_nuwa_parnu_wei_pma_kumjila, pu_pma_jii_wei_wiindi_yi_dumonggu_niyau.>>

¹³ Anda_Yesu_sa_bagira_kacaraa_wii_kin, <<Mwati_lai, cika_ku_ma_pu_jire_nindu_wei_yito.>> Anda_kewe_bagira_kacaraa_wii_a_yila_kinangu.

Yesu_mira_nuwa_tum

¹⁴ Yesu_aara_laa_Bitrus, a_kingga_sii_Bitrus_wu_nure_a_pidau_yi_buri_wulok.

¹⁵ A_mwaanga_wai_yau, bur_buri_wulok_swii_man_yo, a_wuni, a_ningaman_yo_jeendi.

¹⁶ Ku_lam_nyambiranggu_nuwa_demuwe_Yesu_nuwa_bu_yi_wuturindi_wa_tum. Yesu_yikongo_wuturindi_yi_ciyei_tibak, a_mira_pma_bu_yaa_cingcing_wa_pma_yilanga_mwa_mwa.

¹⁷ Too_ningwa_yito_palaka_ba_twanga_tu_banabi_Icaya_ce_kin, <<A_de_dwal_buri_cingcing_yiru_yi_buwangi_yiri.>>

Ponggu_Yesu_yi_buu

18 Pu Yesu kuranga kin nuwa tum wora yo, a sa kwatimba ya kin ba yerongo gingu kalinggi kwii.

19 Kulum teeringi a baa bonggo yau a ce kin, <<Kulume, mi pongminu wei kana piyau pu mo amnu wau.>>

20 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bapirmisindi boo yi boring pmai, yidi mwa yi cwaaringi pmai, anda Bol Nere yaa pu daa miru.>>

21 Wu kangge cu di kwatimba ya a ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, dungge batin angge n tingwe mbaa mi.>>

22 Yesu see kin, <<Pongguwe du nuwa bu bwanggi wa ba tingi kappima bu bwaanggi wa.>>

Yesu yera wuture yi gwerai gundi

23 Yesu diiro konggoru anda kwatimba ya pong yo.

24 Yaa temandi bur wutur gundu a wunuwe. Gwerai gundi a paringgu gundu a miringgu konggoru, anda Yesu a diima.

25 Kwatimba ya aanda bonggo you a romya pma ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mira yiro, yi bwanu wei.>>

26 <<Yesu sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu nuugu gwasi, mba bu leegu jire mbiru banyina wa?>> Bur a wuni a yera wuture yi gwere gundi dwii, bur a sin siyei tok.

27 Kana we riyanga buri kin, <<Kinna kono duu neru? Wu kana wuture yi gwera gundi ningi pongondi yi yo!>>

Yesu yil nuwa rop bu yi wutur wa

28 Pu Yesu aara bonggo sima Gadara* a ging kalinggi kwii, a kaanga yi nuwa rop bu twiyongo dwiyyongi purangi, nuwa bwii yi wuturindi. Pma yi kwei wang dingin tono yaa nere wu pong wii nyinou.

29 Pma ninga duwai kinangu kin, <<Bol Yamba ma kasigu ca yi yo? Ma baa pi na ma turo yiro bo jor lam bu ru?>>

30 Kan bakambi su lai sooo nem yi poo wii, a taagu taawu.

* **8:28 8:28** Lakargarindi su kanggi a bala kin sima Gargasinawa bu kangga bala kin sima Garasinawa

31 Wuturindi swii senggo Yesu kin, <<Ka ma yiki yire ma suka yiro yi teendo miringgi bakambi su lai swii.

32 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira>> Pma twiyongo, teendo bakambi su lai swii. Mwa mwa kan bakambi swii a mwatanga kilang kilang a julumana cerau a yaramana gundu a bwaamana a miringgi.

33 Nuwa bu taagu bakambi su laa swii pma ceendo gwei, pma nyii nuwa labar yiringi tu ningwai yi nuwa bu yi wuturindi bwii.

34 Kana we a miringgi gwei dwii, a mwati dingin ba kanga yi Yesu, anda pu ko yo a senggo yo ba du sima pma.

9

Yesu mira nere_wu buri borigi

1 Yesu geero konggoru a waata buri, a yeri bonggo kalinggi a aara gwei yei.

2 Nuwa demuwe yo nere_wu buri borigi a pidau yuu. Pu Yesu ko leegu jire pmau, a sa nere_wu buri borigi wii kin, <<Ciko gaanggu bol mi, nuwa paramin sukom welemdi mai.>>

3 Kulumba teeringi wa bu kangga yanna cegu ciyei yi buri pmai kin, <<Nere_woo_bwiyanggu din Yambai!>>

4 Yesu kuranga tu pma danganggi a ce kin, <<Dingin ca bu danganggu yiringi tu bwii a gaanggiri mbiri yito?

5 Tu leelee tono, yiku n sa nere wo min, <N paramin sukom welem mau,> yi ku n see min, <Wuni ma ninga songma?>

6 Anda n kasi bu soma min, Bol Nere_woo_yi dimbire a sima ba para sukom welem.>> Anda a sa nere_wu buri_borigi wii kin, <<Wuni, ma de yuu mau, ma mwati lai.>>

7 Nere_wii wuni, a mwati laa you.

8 Pu nuwa bu kuranggi buri ko yo, pma nuu gwasi, pma teranga Yamba dingin woo dimbire wu nyii nuwa.

Yesu yi Matayo

9 Yesu du poo wii, anda pu songmau, a ko_nere_wu yiri_janggal wu_din yei Matayo, a pisu_pu nuwa yiri_janggal. A see_kin, <<Pongguwe>>

Matayo wuni, a pong yo.

10 Pu Yesu woo jegu jeendi laa Matayo, nuwa bu yiri_janggal wa tum_yi nuwa bu kangga bu yi_welem wa pma baanga je jeendi kem yi_yo yi_kwatimba ya.

11 Parisayo bu kangga ku ko_yito pma pira_kwatimba ya kin, <<Dingin ca kulum_mbire a jegu jeendi yi nuwa yir_janggal yi_bu yi_welem wa? >>

12 Pu Yesu nuwa, a sa pma kin, <<Nuwa bu cincing wa yaa_kasi_kulume, bur_nuwa bu yaa_cincing wa.

13 Ambira bu yesa tu lakargar Yamba cei, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juki_bunam, twii nyiigu_nii_ne.> N baa bu dingin_nuwa bu ningi_pisu_wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai anda n baa dingin_nuwa bu yi_welem wa.>>

Pira dwii degu cooji

14 Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima baanga bonggo Yesu a pira_kin, <<Dingin ca yo yi Parisayo yi_ning_cooji nyikirik anda kwatimba ma yaa ningi?>>

15 Yesu nyii_lee_kin, <<Ningduwe_nye_basinba laabwiya wa ba de_cooji pu bo_woo_kem yi_bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo_ru?>> Anda daandi soo_baayi su nuwa demanu wei_bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo a bonggo_pmau, bur_pma ningi wei_cooji.

16 <<Yaa wu cwakinu wei_see wu puce_a dwii wu milga, ka nindi_yito wu nuwa cwakina wii kwaciranu wei_see wii ba diina ba pwarwa wang.

17 Pero yaa nere_wu deru wei_gundu inabi ku pucu ba parna cweindi_biyari tu milgai, ka nindi_yito gundu inabi ku puci kwii, repanu wei_cweindi_biyari twii, pero gundu inabi kwii ba par siyau. Anda nuwa ba parna a cweindi_biyari tu

puci, mwa mwa pmau ba ningga kundi.

Bweecanga nere_wu gira yi_nur_wu mwaanga gatangamau Yesu

18 Pu Yesu woo_cegu_tina yiringi_nere_wu gira_wu gireng_kuru a baa_bonggo you a kun_kwiyou gawuri_yei, a ce_kin, <<Bweecanga mi a bwaa yoko_kina, bame_ma cenni wai wuni wei_yi_piima.>>

19 Yesu wuni a pong yo, kem yi_kwatimba ya.

20 Nur wu kangge wu tiigu_kuulu yi_buwai pargu_siyei tiimau nyan mildi_kwap sur_rop, a baa_gorou Yesu a pilo nyan gatangamau you.

21 A sa buri yei_kin, <<Ka n pili kana gatangamau you, n yilu wei.>>

22 Yesu waka kau a ko_yo, a ce_kin, <<Bweecanga mi ciko_gaanggu, leegu_jire_mau a miramina.>> A dwii jore_nure wii ninga_cincing.

23 Pu Yesu lama laa nere_wu gira_wu gireng_kuru, ku ko_nuwa kwarindi yi_bu kangga wuugu bagaati boore,

24 a ce_kin, Kana we ba twiyo. <<Bweecanga woo_yaa bwaagi, a dimi!>> Pma rii yo.

25 Ku nuwa yiku nuwa bwii twalange, Yesu tee wai, a wuni.

26 Labar yo wasi buri kana piyau a sima bwii.

Yesu mira kerma rop

27 Pu Yesu du poo_wii, kerma rop pongu_yo pma ningu_duwau a cegu kin, <<Bol_Dawud, nuu_bunam yiru!>>

28 Pu Yesu diiro laa wu pisu_miri, kerma bu rop bwii baanga bonggo you anda a pira_pma kin, <<Bu_leejrei n puu wei_kalanggi mbir du?>>

Pma leeman yo_kin, <<Ong_nere_wu_gira.>>

29 Yesu mwaanga nundu pmai a ce kin, <<Yama ba ningwa cika ku_bu lee_jirei!>>

30 Nundi pmai toso kogu. Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu_sari ya kana we!>>

31 Anda pma mwatanga a wasi ciyei dwii Yesu kana piyau a sima bwii.

Yesu mira nere wu yaa ce ciyei

32 Pu pma twiyongo, nuwa bu kangga dee nere wu yaa ce ciyei dingin yi wuturindi a bonggo Yesu.

33 Anda ku Yesu yiki wutur wii, nere wii toso cegu ciyeu, kana we riyangga buri pma ce kin, <<Yaa ku yi tii kogu yiri cika tina a Israila!>>

34 Anda Parisayo ce kin, <<Twii bagira wuturindi a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

Yesu nuu bunam nuwau

35 Yesu wora gorondi tu girai yi tu nyititi. A jukugu yiringi a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yambau pero a mira nuwa tum yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok pma yilanga.

36 Ku ko nuwa kuranggi buri tum, a nuu bunam pmau dingin pma tiigu kuulu pero tetenggi, yaa nere wu kalanu wei pma, cika puuri su yaa taage.

37 A sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Jama bu biya wa a ninga tum, anda nuwa bu kaci wa ninga banyina.

38 Dingin tono, bu senggo Nere wu kondo wa yau ba tumuwe nuwa wura wa a kondo you.>>

10

Yesu tum kwatimba kwap sur rop

1 Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya kwap sur rop pweyau piinou, a nyii pma dimbire ba yiki wuturindi pero ba mira kana kono du buwai.

2 Tinala dinendi nuwa tumandi wa Yesu wa bu kwap sur rop wu gawuriyo wii Simon, (wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus) yi ciya yo Andarawus, Yakubu bol Sabadi yi ciya yo Yohanna,

3 Pilibus yi Bartalamawus yi Toma yi Matayo wu yiri janggal, yi Yakubu bol Alpayo, yi Tadawus,

4 yi Simon wu yi bwiu dingin sima ya yi Yahuda Iskariyoti wu cuu Yesu.

5 Nuwa bu kwap sur rop bu Yesu tuma bwii a nyii pma dikacene kin, <<Bu ambir ya bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, yi gorondi nuwa bu Samariya wa.

6 Bu ambira bonggo nuwa bu Israila wa bu liyanga cika puuri su yaa taage.

7 Ambira bu wasi ciyei min, <Lau ku diyou ninga nem!>

8 Bu mira bu yaa cingcing wa, bu wumongo bu bwaanga wa, bu mira babutanga, pero bu yikongo wuturindi. Nuwa nyimbira nyo bu nyiyya nyo.

9 Bu deri ya sinariya yi asurpa, yi kana kene a swari mbire,

10 bu deri ya swari songmai kana landari rop yi paari, yi jwalu dingin nere wurai a yinno nuwa ba nyii jeendi.

11 <<Ka bu tembiro gwei du girai yi du banyinai bu kasa nere wu yi mbir wei bu sindi siyei a pwii kopo nyanggu ku bu duru wei poo wii.

12 Ka bu tembir laa wii bu ci pma.

13 Ka nuwa bu laa wii yoo bu nyaa wa, yama pidau gaanggu mbiru ba siya bonggo pmau, ka kwaai yama pidau gaanggu ba waata buri bonggo mbiru.

14 Anda kana piyau pu nuwa kwaai yigu mbiru pero kwaai ba ka twiyau yi mba, bu kapa gur du mwar mbiri, ka bu dur gwei dwii.

15 N woo sagumbiru jire, a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam nuwa bu Sodom yi Gomora yiku ba nuu bunam gwei dwii!

Tiigu kuule ku ko baawu

16 N woo tumgu mbiru cika puuri a cudi geppindi. Bu yoo pwiyangi cika coogindi pero tok cika bamori.

17 Bu sindi siyei cipigi buri, nuwa rembiru wei, ba dembira laa balu pero ba wacambira wei a girindi kuru.

18 Nuwa dembiru wei gawuri gomnandi yi balamba dingin mi. Anda too yoo mbiru wei nyinou wu bu wasiri wei ciyei du teng a dwii mi

a bonggo balamba yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa.

¹⁹ Ka rembir**i** bonggo balu bu domi ya buri min tu bu ce wei ca yi kanda ku bu ce wau, ka jori yei lami Yamba nyiimbiri wei tu bu ce wei.

²⁰ dingin bwii mba bu cegu ciyei ne anda twii Bawei Mbaa mbiri a cegu ciyei a miringgi mbiru.

²¹ <<Ciyate nyii wei ciya yo nuwa ba jiyo, yito mwa mbaate yi bol yo. Kwaraa wunmanu wei kwiimba diinu wei nuwa ba laca pma.>>

²² Nuwa mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi. Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyinggu wei mirma.

²³ Ka pma turo mbiri dina gwei bu cembiro du kanggi. N woo sagumbiru jire yaa ku bu mati wei worugu gorondi Israila Bol nere baa wei.

²⁴ <<Nere wu tilanggu yiru yaa gwali kulum yo, kewe yaa gwali nere wu gira yo.

²⁵ Nuwa bu tilanggu yiringi wa a daaya ba ninga cika kulum pmo yito mwa kewaa a daaya ba ninga cika nere wu gira pmo. Ka nuwa yiri nere wu gira wu laa kin, Baalsabul, gwalanga nuwa bu laa wii wa, nuwa yiru wei pma yi din du gwala doo!

Wu daaya yi gwasa

²⁶ <<Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwai. Yaa yiri tu sumgi tu nuwa na wumdi, pero yaa yiri tu tukugi tu nuwa na soni.

²⁷ Yiri tu n sa mbiru kume, bu wasiri wei yi nyanggu. Pero yiri tu bu sewai a tweendi mbiri, bu teeru wei dwii kani.

²⁸ Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwa bu jiri buri wa anda yaa ku puu jigu bawei, waka bu nuu gwasi Yambai, yo wu puu bwiyanggu mwa mwa buri yi bawei a pari bwalai.

²⁹ Nuwa yaa cuuri banyili nyan kobo rop ru? Anda yaa banyili su yari sima yaa kem yi somgu Mbaa mbiru.

³⁰ Kana kuri mbiri tu dwii a som kuci yei.

³¹ Dingin tono, bu nuu ya gwasi dingin bu gwala banyili wang.

³² <<Dingin kana we wu ce cudu nuwa kin yo wongge, mi mwa n ningi wei yito a gawur Mbaa mi wu diyou.

³³ Anda kana we wu gwelengge a gawuri nuwai, mi mwa n gwelu wei yo a gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

N dee bu pidau gaanggu, anda buri kasigar

³⁴ Bu dangani ya min n baa dingin n dee pidau gaanggu a sima. Ang ang, n baa bu n dee pidau gaanggu, anda n dee kasigar.

³⁵ N baa n din cere
<Cudu nere yi mbaa yo,
bweecanga yi njaa yo,
siite wu nure, ning wei cere yi sii yo
wu nure

³⁶ bacen mo wu bwiiye yo wei a
miringgi laa mau.>

³⁷ <<Kana we wu kangman mbaa yo yi njaa yo gwalanggi yaa ku yinno yoogu kwaa mi, ka kangman bol yo wu nambare yi wu nure gwalanggi yaa ku yinno ba yoo kwaa mi.

³⁸ Anda kana we wu de bu yeu you, ba pongguwe yinnibu yoogu kwaa mi.

³⁹ Kana we wu nyingga piima ya mandu wei siyau, kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyinggu wei.

Yigu woriri

⁴⁰ <<Kana we wu yimbira a yingge, kana we wu yingge a yi wu tumguwe.

⁴¹ Kana we wu yi banabi, dingin twii banabi, yo yiri wei woriri banabi. Pero kana we wu yi nere wu nyaa dingin twii nere wu nyaa yiri wei woriri nere wu nyaa.

⁴² Kana we wu puu gundu naagu wu wiino wu banyina a miringgi bu yoogi kwatimba muwa, n woo sagumbiru jire, yiru wei woriri yei>>

1 Goro pu Yesu mata nyiigu kwatimba ya dikacene, a du poo wii a mwati gorondi tu nem a wasigu ciyeu yi jukugu yiringi.

2 Pu Yohanna woo jarum a nuu yiringi tu Masiya ninggu, a tum kwatimba ya,

3 ba pira Yesu kin, <<Woo mo wu bagu wii ru? Yikwii yi yam wu kanggu ru?>>

4 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu waatanga bu sa Yohanna yiringi tu bu nuu wai yi yiringi tu bu koi,

5 kerma boo kogu simau, guwongi boo ninggu songmau, babutanga boo yilanggu, bapimba boo nuugu simau, nuwa bu bwaanggi wa a wunonggu yi piima, pero nuwa boo wasiman ciyei du teng bakuuluwa.

6 Yamba diiman wuure pma bu waatan bu yi gorou dingin mi wa.>>

7 Pu kwatimba Yohanna wa mwatanga, Yesu toso sagu ciyei nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa a dwii Yohanna, <<Bu ambira sugu ca a gulai? Bu ambira sugu siyang tu cokurok tu wutur mwangu ru?

8 Ka yaa yito ne bu twiyongo bu ko ca ki? Nere_wu_pargi_see_wu nyaa ru? Yaa yito_nuwa bu pari see_wu nyaa boo caame balambai.

9 Min na, bu twiyongo bu ambira sugu cau? Banabi ru? N woo sagumbiru, yo a gwala banabi.

10 Wunaa yo Yohanna wu Lakargar Yamba ce ciyei dwii yei kin, <N tummo_wei_nere_tumandi_mi gawuriyo_yi_mo, wii yo_cardu_wei_nyinou_dingin bagu_mou.>

11 N woo sagumbiru_jire a miringgu nuwa bu nurumba bi pma wa, yaa wu gwala Yohanna wu Ning Batisma yi giru. Anda wu banyina a lau ku diyou Yambau a gwala Yohanna yi giru.

12 Toso jor du Yohanna wu Ning Batisma wasi ciyei, baa dina jore lau ku diyou a tii kuule, nuwa bu bwii wa kasa ba jee yi dimbire.

13 Mwa mwa banabindi yi teeringi Musa a ce ciyei dwii lau ku diyou kopo_jor Yohanna,

14 ka bu kasi bu yi ciyei dwii wei, Yohanna woo Iliya, wu banabindi ce bagu you.

15 Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

16 Anda Yesu je gawure yi ciyei kin, <<N cipiranu_wei_nuwa bu sina daandi yi ca? Pma cika bakwara pisindi nyan lummou. A yiyanggu buri pmai a cegu kin,

17 <Yi wuu mbiri bagaati, bu kwa sigu kolou!

Yi pii mbiri pii boori, bu kwa wiye.>

18 Pu Yohanna baa yaa jee_jeendi, yaa naa gundu inabi, anda bu cegu min, yo_woo_yi_wutute.

19 Bol Nere_a ba a jegu a naagu, bu cegu min, <Suwa yo_woo_yi_swawu a jegu, a naagu, yo_yoogi basin nuwa bu yiri janggal wa, yi nuwa bu yi welem wa.> Anda pwii Yambai jukur kin twii jire a bonggo_wurang yei.

Gwei du kwa leegu jireu

20 Nuwa bu gorondi tu Yesu ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum dwii yaa ku ninga bwiiwau, dingin tono a yerenga gwei dwii.

21 <<Ai mba! Nuwa bu Korasin. Ai mba! Nuwa bu Betsaida! Dingin wurang riyandi buri tu nuwa ninga a miringga mbiri, ka nuwa na ninga a Taya yi Sidon wei, pma na ninga bwiiwa kilang, na tee_gusuringi pero na parni_buro dwii pmai!

22 N woo sagumbiru, a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu_wei bunam nuwa bu Taya yi Sidon yiku ba nuu_bunam mbiru.

23 Bika nuwa bu Kaparnahum, bu dangani min nuwa dembiri wei diyou ru? Kana banyina, waka nuwa julumbiri wei Hades!* Ka yiringi riyandi buri tu nuwa ningai a bonggo_mo, ka na ningwa Sodom wai, reni pma na boo!

* 11:23 11:23 Hades pwii pu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa sii miru

24 N woo sagumbiru a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam gwei Sodom yiku ba nuu bunam mbiru.

Bambe bonggo mu bu yoronga

25 A dwii jore Yesu ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa, mo Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi diyou yi sima, n wanamina, dingin mo tuko tina yiringi a bonggo pma bu pwiyanggi wa yi bu yi somandi, anda mo juku bakwara bu nyititi wa.

26 Yito Mbaa, too yiringi ningwa cika ku mo kasu.

27 Mbaa mi nyiingga yiringi mwa mwa. Yaa nere wu som Bwiya wii bur Mbaate, pero yaa wu som Mbaate bur Bwiya wii yi bu Bwiya wii kasa ba juku pma Mbaa yo.

28 <<Bambe bonggo mu, mba bu janganga pero deegi see komburom wa, n nyii mbir wei yoronggu.

29 Bu dee sou garama mu pero bu tilanga bonggo mu dingin n bubuk yi dwii du cinggai, pero bu nyingga wei yoronggu bonggo bawei.

30 Dingin sou garama mu yaa komburom, see wu n ceri mbiri wei sakirak.>>

12

Pira dwii nyanggu sabadu

1 A dwii jore Yesu songma a koondi alkama nyanggu sabadu, kwatimba ya nuu june pma cora alkama a woo.

2 Ku Parisayo ko, pma sa Yesu kin, <<Suwa! Kwatimba ma ninggu yiri tu teeri yiri jee kin nuwa ba ning ya nyanggu sabadu!>>

3 A leeman pma kin, <<Celeke bu tii bu cegu yiri tu Dawud ninga pu yo nuu june yi basinba songma ya wa ru?

4 Yo diiro Laa Yambau, yo yi berauwa ya pma jee kumaa wu coogi, kana ku teere jeu pma ba jee ya, bur kuruwa Yamba wa ba jee.

5 Pero yaa ku bu tii bu cegu miringga teere Musa kin kuruwa Yamba wa pma pari teere a laa Yambau nyanggu sabadu anda kana yito pma yaa welem.

6 N woo sagumbiru woo yi wu kangge a piña wu gwala Laa Yambau yi giru.

7 Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juki bunam, twii nyiigu nii ne> ka bu som too yiringi yaa ku bu ningamanu wei nuwa bali min yi welem anda yaa welem.

8 Dingin Bol Nere twii Mbaa Wu Gira nyanggu sabadu.>>

Yesu mira nere wu wai borgi nyanggu sabadu

9 Pu Yesu du poo wii, a aara diiro gireng kuru pma,

10 woo yi nere wu wai borgi pwii. Pma dwaagu ba nyingga yo yi welem. Pma pira yo kin, <<Teere yiri jee nuwa ba miri ya nere nyanggu Sabadu ru?>>

11 Anda a lee man pma kin, <<Yik-wii wii we a cudu mbiri ka puuri yo yanni bou nyanggu sabadu na taa ba yiki we?

12 Anda nere gwala bu puure kwaara ru? Ong teere lee nere ba ninga yiringi tu nyaayi nyanggu sabadu.>>

13 Bur a sa nere wii kin, <<Tari wai mou.>> Nere wii tari wai you, bur wai you waata buri cingcing cika wu kanggu wii!

14 Anda Parisayo a twiyongo twalange palaka ba kasa nyindi su pmai jiru wei Yesu.

Yesu kewe wu Yamba seka

15 Yesu som tu pma kasigu ninggi. Dingin tono a du poo wii, nuwa tum pong yo. A mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa mwa mwa, pma yilanga.

16 A nyii pma dikacene kin, ba ce ya ka yo we wei.

17 Too a twanga yiri tu banabi Icaya ce a dwii yei kin,

18 <<Suwa kewe mi wu n seka.

Wii yo wu n kangman yo,
wu dirangin gaanggu.
N diunu wei Bawei mi a miringga yei
anda yo sar wei jire nuwa bu
sima wa.

19 Yaa ku ninggu wei gwela
kana ba wun miu you a nyindi.

- 20** Yaa ku penu we*i* bu yaa cingcing wa,
kana ba nuu buu nuwa bu yaa dimbire wa,
kopo ka diini jirei je gawure.
21 Anda miringgi din yei nuwa bu sima wa mannu we*i* nii.

Yesu yi Baalsabul

22 A dwii jore pma demuwe Yesu nere wu kangge wu yi wuturindi twii kermo pero yaa ce ciyei. Yesu mira nere wii palaka ba ko pero ba nuu sima.

23 Nuwa bwii riyanga buri a pira kin, <<Yikwii woo Yesu Bol Dawud ru?>>

24 Anda ku Parisayo nuwa yito pma ce kin, <<Mwele, nere wo, woo Baalsabul tibak, bagira wuturindi, a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

25 Anda Yesu kuranga dangandi pmai, yo sa pma kin, <<Kana kono lau ku cwaanga buri rop bagu cere yi buri pmai, ko lau bwii**ru** wei, yito mwa yi kana dono gwei kana laa ka cwaani buri bagu cere yi buri pmai wo laa na tin tiyei.

26 Anda ka Balaa Buwai yikir Balaa Buwai, a cwaanga buri yei, a bagu cere yi dwii yei. Lau you ning wei nye ba tin tiyau?

27 Ka n yikigu wuturindi yi dimbire Baalsabul wei, nuwa mba rei? Pma yikiri yi dimbir we? Dingin tono, pma ningi mbiru wei bali.

28 Anda ka n yikiri wuturindi yi dimbir Bawei Yamba wai, lau Yam-bau baa dwii mbiri.

29 Bang bang, yaa neru wu puu wei dimma laa nere wu yi dimbire ba dee see yo, kopo ka twali neru wu dimbir wii bat*i*, anda ba puu degu see yo.

30 Nere wu yaa kem yi mi, yo bagu cere yi mi, nere wu kalanggu bu kuranggu, yo weenggu siyau.

31 <<Dingin tono n sagumbiru, Yamba paramanu wei sukom welemdi nuwa yi kana ca tu bwii tu pma ce wei, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du

Walwal, Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you.

32 Kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bol Nere Yamba paramanu wei yo sukom welem you, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you, kana sina daandi kana daandi su baai.

33 <<Nuwa kuran sou bonggo tutwiyari yei. Ka sou kundi tutwiyari yei ninggu wei kundi. Ka sou yaa kundi ne, tutwiyari yei na ningi kundi.

34 Mba coogindi su bwii! Nindu wei nye nuwa bu bwii**wa** cika mba ba ce tu kundi? Yiring tu nere ciyei twiwei miringgu gaanggu you.

35 Nere wu nyaa ning wurang tu nyaayi, dingin wurang tu nyaayi twiwei miringgu gaanggu you. Nere wu bwiiye ning wurang tu bwii, dingin wurang tu bwii twiwei miringgu gaanggu you ku bwii.

36 Anda n woo sagumbiru, a nyanggu balu nuwa nyii wei lee a dwii kana dono ciyei du nyoi du pma cei.

37 Dingin gon ciyei du bu cei pera mbir wei bonggo bali pero twala mbir wei bonggo balu.>>

Somdi Yunana

38 Nyanggu ku kanggu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu a ce kin, <<Kulume, yi kasi ma juku yir somdi yiri riyandi buri.>>

39 Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.

40 Dingin cika ku Yunana woo pwii jingne wu dudu yo nyan daa kunong yi kum kunong, yito Bol Nere ninggu wei daa kunong miringgu sima nyanggu yi kume.

41 Nuwa bu Ninebe wa baa tindi tiyandi kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi wa a nyanggu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, pma

sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin pma ninga bwiiwa a jor du Yunana wasiman pma ciyei Yambai, nere_wu gwala Yunana woo pina.

⁴² Balaa_wu_nure_wu_sima_bu_taadi_wa, ba_tiro_tiyei_kem_yi_mba_nuwa_bu_sina_daandi_a_nyanggu_ku_Yamba_ningamanu_wei_bali_nuwa, yo_sambiri_wei_kin_bee_welem, dingin_yo_duwe_sima_ya_kwaara_dingin_ba_baa_nuq_pwii_Balaa_Solomon, anda_nere_wu_gwala_Solomon_woo_pina.

⁴³ <<Ka_wutur_twii_buri_neri, mwatir_pu_yaa_gundu_a_kasanggu_pu_yoronu_Ka_yo_kingga_bu_ne,

⁴⁴ yo_ba_ce_kin, <N_waatu_wei_buri_a_laa_mu_wu_n_twiiwe_miru> Ka_baa_kingga_laa_wii_candigi, pero_menengi_yaa_tu_kingga,

⁴⁵ bur_yo_ba_waata_ba_de_kapina_wuturindi_a_nibiyu_su_gwala_yo_yi_tuwe_baa_ba_sindi_siyau_a_pwii. Cwata_goro_you, pisu_nere_wii_gwalu_wei_pisu_you_wu_gawuriyo_yi_bwiige. Tinaa_kanda_ku_nindi_wei_yi_pma_nuwa_bu_bwiiwa_bu_sina_daandi_wa.>>

Njaa Yesu yi ciyamba ya

⁴⁶ Pu_Yesu_woo_cegu_ciyei_yi_nuwa_tum_njaa_yo_yi_ciyamba_ya_boo_pitindi_twalange, kasi_ba_sa_ciyei.

⁴⁷ Wu_kangge_cudu_pmai_sa_Yesu_kin <<Njaa_mo_yi_ciyamba_ma_boo_pitindi_twalange_kasigu_ba_ce_ciyei_yi_mo>>

⁴⁸ Yesu_pira_kin, <<Njaa_mi_wii_we? Ciyamba_muwa_bwii_bu_we?

⁴⁹ Bur_a_juka_kwatimba_ya_a_ce_kin, <<Bu_suwa_tina_njaa_mi_yi_ciyamba_muwa.

⁵⁰ Kana_we_wu_tum_dangandi_Mbaa_mi_wu_diyou_twii_ciya_mi_wu_nure_yi_wu_nambare_yi_njaa_mi!>>

13

Balanggu_ceu_a_dwii_bajome_wu_waci_duu

¹ A_nyanggu_kwii_Yesu_duu_laa_wii_a_mwati_a_sin_siyau_ging_kalinggu.

² Nuwa_tum_kuranga_buri_bonggo_you, dingin_tono_a_geero_konggoru, a

sin_siyau_pwii. Nuwa_pma_ka_pitindi_gingu.

³ A_sa_pma_yiringi_tum_yi_balanggu_ciyeu_kin, <<Bu_ka_twiyau! Nere_wu_kangge_a_de_duu_aara_wacigu_kondo_you.

⁴ Pu_woo_wacigu_duu_kwii, goma_bu_kangga_yaramana_dwii_nyinou, yidi_baa_kwama.

⁵ Bu_kangga_yaramana_pu_yi_swaringi, pu_yi_swai_banyina. A_boro_kilang_kilang_dingin_swai_dwii_yaa_tum.

⁶ Anda_pu_nyanggu_biya_a_kusuwa_dingin_yaa_swandi.

⁷ Goma_bu_kangga_yaramana_pu_yi_turi, turi_twii_gira, a_kicanga_pma.

⁸ Goma_bu_kangga_dong_yaramana_sima_bu_nyaa_wa, a_bijo_a_gwala_tu_nuwa_waci_daa_kuno_kunong_yi_kun_nokono, yi_woon_woon.

⁹ Yama_nere_wii_twendi_dingin_nuugu, ba_ka_twiyau.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba_ya_baanga_pira_yo_kin, <<Dingin_ca_ma_cee_ciyei_yi_balanggu_ciyeu_ka_ma_pirgu_yiri_nuwa?>>

¹¹ Yesu_nyij_lee_kin, <<Mba, Yamba_leembira, bu_som_tu_tukugi_tu_lau_ku_diyou, anda_bu_kangga_yaa_yito.

¹² Kana_we_wu_woo_yi_tono_nuwa_cwatamanu_wei_yo_ba_ninga_tum. Kana_we_wu_yaa_yiri_dong, kana_tu_woo_yi_tonoi_nuwa_yiyamanu_wei_yo.

¹³ Too_tu_diinai_n_nindi_wurai_yi_ciyei_du_balanggai, Dingin_pma_suwi, anda_pma_yaa_kweeyi.

Pma_nuwi, anda_yaa_kar_twiyau_kana_ba_kuranga.

¹⁴ A_twanga_tu_banabi_Icaya_ce_a_dwii_pma_kin,

Bu_ning_wei_pu_nuugu_anda_bu_kurani,

Bu_ning_wei_pu_suugu_anda_bu_kwei.

¹⁵ Dingin_nuwa_boo_gaanggiri_pmai_cingcing

pero_twendi_pmai_yaa_nuq_sima, pma_lakanga_nundu_pmai.

Ka_yito_ne_pma_kwee_wei_sima_yi_nundi_pmai,

pero nuu wei sima yi twendi
pmai,
ba kuranga yi gaanggiri pmai,
ba waatanga bonggo mu
palaka n mira pma.>

¹⁶ <<Anda wuure bonggo nundi
mbiri dingin bu kweeyi pero twendi
mbiri nuuwi.

¹⁷ N woo sagumbiru jirei, ban-
abindi tum yi nuwa bu nyaawaa wa tum
kasa kogu yiringi tu bu kogu tina
anda pma ko bu, a kasa pmai nuu
yiringi tu bu nuugu, anda pma nuu
bu.

¹⁸ <<Yoko bu ka twiyau pitindi
ciyei du balanggai dwii bajome a
pigu yiru.

¹⁹ Goma bu yaramana a nyinou wa
twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei lau diyou
anda yaa ku kurangau. Bur Balaa
Buawai ba a iyaman siyei a miringgi
gaanggu pma.

²⁰ Goma bu dwii swaringi wa twii
nuwa bu nuu ciyei dwii, a yiya yoko
yoko yi buri degdeg.

²¹ Anda yake ku yaa swandi ko, yaa
ku siya wang. Pu kuulu yi cusugu
bammanuwe pma dingin ciyei dwii,
yoko yoko pma ba yaranga.

²² Goma bu yaramana miringgi
turi wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yam-
bai, anda dangandi see wu sima yi
gina a welenga, a gwala dimbiri ciyei
dwii a ja ninggu gomau.

²³ Goma bu yaramana swai du
nyaayi twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yam-
bai a kuranga. Wii wu bi goma kuno
kunong yi kun nokono, yi woondi a
gwala ku nuwa piyau!>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule

²⁴ Yesu nyii balanggu ciyeu ku
kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika
bajome wu pii duu ku nyaau a
kondou you.

²⁵ Anda ku nuwa boo diima yi
kume, bacen yo ba pii kule a
miringgi alkama wii a liya mwati.

²⁶ Pu girau a teen goma, kule dwii
mwaasi a twiyo.

²⁷ Kewaa nere wu kondou we you
anda sa yo kin, <Nere wu gira, tu ma
piya twii duu ku nyaau ne ru? Anda
na kule wuna twiiwe piyau?>

²⁸ <<Bajome wii ce kin, <Twii
bacente ninga yito!> Pma ce kin, <Yi
aanda yi podo ru?>

²⁹ A sa pma kin, <Ka bu ningi yito,
bu podo wei alkama.

³⁰ Bu du pma ba giranga kem kopo
nyanggu kacigi. N saru wei nuwa
wurai wa a jor kacigi dwii pma ba
seka kule wii, ba bweenga gwelendi
gwelendi ba taa, ba teeni alkama mi
a bindou.>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii gon mustad

³¹ Pero Yesu sa pma balanggu ceu
du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika
gon mustad du nere wu kangge de
aara piya a kondou you.

³² Kana ku too gon duu du
banyinai a miringgi duu mwa mwa,
anda ka giri gwali kana kono duu
wandi ali, pero ba yoo sou. Yidi
baangai ba cwaani cwaaringi pmai
a betindi yei.>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii yisti

³³ Yesu pero sagu pma balanggu
ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou
cika yisti wu nure wu kangge dee
tuura yi lemine kunong ku miima
alkama wa, miima bwii mwa mwa
yoo yisti.>>

³⁴ Yesu ning wurai yi balanggi
ciyei, pu sagu mwa mwa too yiringi
nuwa bu tum bwii. Manggu yaa sar
pma ciyei kopo yi balanggu ciyeu.

³⁵ A twanga tu banabi ciyei kin:
<<N sa mbiru wei ciyei yi ciyei du
balanggai.

N yesa mbiru wei yiringi tu
tukugai yake toson taa ruugu
simau.

Pitindi ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule

³⁶ Bur Yesu du nuwa twalange, a
diiro laa wii. Kwatimba ya baanga
bonggo yo pma ce kin, <<Kam kam
sa yir pitindi balanggi ciyei a dwii
kule du kondou dwii.>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bol Nere twii bajome, wu pii duu ku nyaau kwii.

³⁸ Kondou twii sima, mwa mwa, pero duu ku nyaau kwii twii nuwa bu lau ku diyou wa. Kule wii, twii kwaraa Balaa Buwai.

³⁹ Bacente wu pii kule miringgi alkama wii Balaa Buwai. Nyanggu kacigu twii nyanggu ku cwata gorou, nuwa bu kacugu wa twii bacamandi.

⁴⁰ <<Cika ku nuwa yikiri kule ba taa, nindu wei yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou.

⁴¹ Bol Nere tumo wei bacamandi, pma demanu wei kana we wu diini nuwa ba ninga welem wa, yi wu ning tu bwii a lau you.

⁴² Pero bacamandi swii parnu wei pma par bwalai, pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

⁴³ Anda nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai nyilanu wei cika nyanggu a lau Mbaa pmau. Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii gina wu tukugi

⁴⁴ <<Lau ku diyou cika gina wu tukugi a kondou. Pu nere wu kanggi kinggau a pero tukugu, a ninga buri degdeg a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a ten kodou wii.

Ciyei du balanggai dwii gisou

⁴⁵ <<Lau ku diyou cika, nere wu kasanggu gisi tu nyaai,

⁴⁶ anda ku nyingga gisou kiino ku yi pircu wang, a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a tene.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii lemu

⁴⁷ <<Mwaasi, lau ku diyou cika, lemdi su nuwa parna you ree kana kono du jindu.

⁴⁸ Pu lem wii twangwa, pma yikuwe a gingu a sin siyandi a seka jindi su nyaayi a parna tacingi pmai, su yaa kundi a par siyei.

⁴⁹ Nindu wei yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou. Bacamandi cwanu wei nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau gawuri Yamba wa yi nuwa bu bwii wa.

⁵⁰ Parnu wei pma par bwalai pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

Jire_wu_puce_yi_wu_milga

⁵¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Bu kuranga too yiringi ru?>>

Pma lee kin, <<Ong.>>

⁵² Anda a sa pma kin, <<Too yiri pitindi twii, kana wono kulum teere wu yoo bwiyaka wu lau ku diyou, yo cika nere wu laa wayau, wu yikiwe gina wu puci yi wu milgai miringgi kandi du ruuni see yei.>>

Nuwa_kwaa_Yesu_a_gwei_yei

⁵³ Pu Yesu mata sagu pma ciyei du balanggai, a du poo wii.

⁵⁴ A waata buri gwei yei. A toso jukugu yiringi nuwa a gireng kuru, nuwa bu nuugu yo wa pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<Nere woo nyingga too somandi yi yiringi riyandi buri too piyau?

⁵⁵ Too bol kapinta woo ne ru? Njaa yo wii Maryam yi ciyamba ya Yakubu yi Yusupu yi Simon yi Yahuda ne ru?

⁵⁶ Ciyamba ya bu nurumba wa yaa pisindi pina mwa mwa kem yi yo ru? Nere woo nyingga too yiringi piyau? >>

⁵⁷ Pma bwiyanga gaanggu a kwaa yo.

Yesu sa pma kin, <<Banabi kinggi nyiigu giru kana piyau, anda yaa kinggi gwei yei, yi laa you.>>

⁵⁸ Yaa ku ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum a pwii, dingin pma lee bu jire.

14

Boori_Yohanna_wu_Ningi_Batisima

¹ A dwii jore Hiridus balaa wu Galili, a nuu labar Yesu.

² A sa wula ya kin, <<Wii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, a wuni boore, twii tono a ninggu too yiringi riyandi buri.>>

³ Dingin conggo you a din nuwa twala Yohanna, cala yi cali a manna jarum. A ninga yito dingin Hirudiya twii nure ciya yo Pilibus, wu yo yiki yo.

⁴ Dingin Yohanna ninga pu sagu Hiridus kin, <<Yaa cimacima yi teeri Yambai ma yiki nure ciya mo!>>

⁵ Hiridus kasa ba ji yo, anda a nuu gwasi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, dingin pma dee Yohanna twii banabi.

⁶ Nyanggu danggugu yi bir Hiridus bol Hirudiya wu nure sii kolo gawuri runggawa ya mwa mwa. A bwalam-an dwii Hiridus

⁷ a ningaman yo alkawal kin, <<N werenga n nyiliminu wei kana ca tu ma senggoi!>>

⁸ Njaa yo saa, ba sa Hiridus kin, <<Nyilinggi dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batismi yoko yoko a pilai!>>

⁹ Balaa gaanggu you bwiiwa, anda yake ku ninga alkawal yi wera a gawur runggawa ya a diin nuwa nyii tu kasai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono a sa nuwa ba mwarwe dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batismi a jarum.

¹¹ Nuwa dee dwii yei a pilai nuwa nyii bweecanga wii, a deman njaa yo.

¹² Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batismi wa baanga ba de buri yei aanda tingo, pma mwatanga sa Yesu.

Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nuwo

¹³ Pu Yesu nuu labar Yohanna, a geero konggoru, a aara pu yaa nuwau yo wundu. Ku nuwa nuu tu ningi wa pma twiyo gorondi pma a pee yi mwari pong yo.

¹⁴ Yesu julo konggoru a ko nuwa tum a nuu bunam pmau a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga.

¹⁵ Pu nyambiranggu ninga kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you a see kin, <<Poo wuna tina gulai, yoko nyambiranggu ninga. Sa nuwa boo ba aanda gorondi tu nem, palaka ba tenmanuwe buri pmai jeendi.>>

¹⁶ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Kopo ba mwatanga ne, anda mba bu nyii pma yiri ba je!>>

¹⁷ Pma see kin, <<Tu yi boo yi tonoi mwa mwa tina kumaa nuwo yi jindi rop tibak.>>

¹⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu denguwe piña.>>

¹⁹ A sa nuwa bwii ba sindi siyei, a dwii siyangi. A dee kumaa wu nuwo wii yi jindi su rop swii, a wun dwii diyou, a ninga wandima a gelenga kumaa wii. A nyii kwatimba ya ba cwaanga, pma cwaanga nuwa bwii.

²⁰ Anda mwa mwa pmau je riyanja. Kwatimba ya gamanga buburingi tu nyonai, a twanga tacingi kwap sur rop.

²¹ Kuci nuwa bu je jeendu wa bwii twii nambirumba tedu nuwo yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

Yesu aari songma a dwii gundu

²² Yoko yoko Yesu sa kwatimba ya ba teendo konggoru ba cwiyongo yero you, pma du yo anda a sa nuwa bwii ba mwatanga.

²³ Pu nuwa bwii mwatanga, Yesu geero cingu yo wundu dingin ba ce kuru. Kum ninga woo pwii yo wundu.

²⁴ Anda a doo jore konggoru wii ninga kwaara yi gingu you, gwere gundu turonggu pma dingin wutre wii jagu pma songma.

²⁵ Pu kacu ninga, Yesu aara bonggo pmau yi nau a dwii gundi.

²⁶ Pu kwatimba ya ko yo songma dwii gundai pma nuu gwasi, pma ninga duwai kin <<Twii pitingga!>> Pma nuu gwasi wang.

²⁷ Yoko yoko, Yesu sa pma ciyei kin, <<Bu bo gaanggu, bu nuuya gwasi, wuna mi!>>

²⁸ Anda Bitrus see kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira ka woo mo wei sangge n baa bonggo mou n ninga songma gundai.>>

²⁹ Yesu leeman yo kin. <<Bame.>>

Bur Bitrus twiyo miringga konggoru a yanna songma a dwii gundu aara bonggo Yesu.

³⁰ Anda pu ko wutur gundai wii yi dimbire a nuu gwasi a toso jimgigu a gundai. A ba kwarame kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mirangge.>>

³¹ Yesu yaki wai you_a taa yo_ce_kin,
<<Ma yaa leegu_jireu. Dingin ca ma cwaanga gaanggir rop?>>

³² Pu pma teendo miringgu konggoru wii, bur wutur wii gwata.

³³ Nuwa bu miringgi konggoru bwii kuraman sima Yesu a cegu kin,
<<Manggu ma Bol Yamba.>>

Yesu mira nuwa bu yaa cingcing a Jenesarata

³⁴ Pu pma yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma julongo a Jenesarata.

³⁵ Pu nuwa bu gwei dwii kuranga Yesu, pma tumamin sima bwii mwa mwa. Pma ninga pu degu nuwa bu buri yaa cingcing wa bonggo Yesu.

³⁶ Pma senggo yo ba du nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa ba mwaanga nyan landa you, anda kana we_wu mwaanga nyan landa you a yila.

15

Pirgu ningandi kakai

¹ Parisayo bu kangga kem yi kulumba teeringi wa bu baanga Wurcalima wa, pma baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin,

² <<Dingin ca kwatimba ma yaa pong tu kakaa pir yei? Pma yaa cardi waru ka wunni jegu jeendi!>>

³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca mba bu par teeri Yambai dingin pu pong ningandi mbiri?

⁴ Dingin Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo,> anda <Kana we_wu semtanga mbaa yo yi njaa yo, nuwa ba jiyo.>

⁵ Anda mba bu jukuri min nere ba kwaa kalanggu mbaa yo yi njaa yo jor du boo yi biiki, ba ce kin, kana ca tu n woo yi tonoi n nyii Yamba.

⁶ Dingin tono bu jukiya min nere ba nyii ya giru mbaa yo, bu kwaa teeri Yambai palaka bu pong ningandi mbiri.

⁷ Mbaa bu yi batal wa! Icaya ce cimacima pu ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai a dwii mbiri, a ce kin,

⁸ <Nuwa boo nyiingga giru yi nyandi pmai tibak

anda gaanggiri pmai kwaara yi mi.

⁹ Pma kurangin sima nyo, yiringi tu pma jukugu, twii teeringi nuwa tibak!>>

Yiri tu bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal

¹⁰ Yesu yiwe nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa bwii ba baanga bonggo you, a sa pma kin, <<Bu ka twiyau bu kuranga!

¹¹ Yiringi tu diiri nyan neru twii tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal ne anda yiringi tu twiwei nyiyau neru bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

¹² Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo ce kin, <<Ma soma min tu ma ce too a bwiyaman gaanggu Parisayo ru?>>

¹³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Kana ca tu Mbaa mi wu diyou pi bu, nuwa podu wei.

¹⁴ Bu du pma, too nuwa bu taman jwalu kermo wa, anda kermo yaa taman jwalu kermo, dingin mwa pmau yaraman wei boowu.>>

¹⁵ Bitrus ce kin, <<Sa yiri pitindi balanggu ciyei du ma ce doo.>>

¹⁶ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Karai kwii bu kuran bu ru?

¹⁷ Bu som bu min kana ca tu diiro nyiyau aari pwii pero ba twii buri du?

¹⁸ Anda yiringi tu twiwei nyiyau twiwei miringgu gaanggu, too tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal.

¹⁹ Dingin a miringgi gaanggu dangandi tu bwii twiwei, jigu neru, taari, taari yi nurumba buru wa, kuwi, seedaki leendi, yi bwiyanggu dinu.

²⁰ Too yiringi diin nere ning yaa walwal. Anda jegu jeendi waru yaa cargi, yaa diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

Leegu jire nuru_wu Kanana

²¹ Yesu du poo wii a mwati sima Taya yi Sidon.

²² Nur Kananiya wa wu bonggondi swii baa bonggo you a wun miu yi duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol

Dawud, nuu bunam mu, bwecanga mi woo yi wuturindi a csugu.>>

²³ Anda Yesu yaa ku sa yo ciye*i*. Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you senggo a ce kin, <<Kee ba mwati! A ponggu yiru ninggu duwau!>>

²⁴ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Nuwa tumguwe bonggo nuwa bu Israila yi wundu bu cika puuri su liyangai wa.>>

²⁵ Nure wii baa kun kwiyei gawuri ye*i* ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira kalangge.>>

²⁶ Yesu lee kin <<Yaa kundi nuwa ba de jeendi bakwarai ba nyii baindi.>>

²⁷ A nyii lee kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, too jire, kana baindi jee tu ywiyongo bonggo nere yo.>>

²⁸ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma yoogi nure wu yi leegu jirau! Nuwa ningaminu wei tu ma kasugu.>> Kinangu kwii bwecanga yo yila.

Yesu mira nuwa tum

²⁹ Yesu du poo wii a mwati kalinggu ku Galili. A gero cingu sin siye*i*.

³⁰ Nuwa tum baa bonggo you dee guwongi yi kermo yi nere wu mwar borgi, yi bapime yi nuwa bu buri pmai yaa cingcing a bonggo Yesu, a mira pma, pma yilanga.

³¹ Nuwa bwii riyanga buri pu pma ko bapime cegu ciye*i*, guwongi a yila, nere wu mwar borgi a songma, kermo kogu sima. Buri pma terenga Yamba wu Israila.

Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nii

³² Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya a sa pma kin, <<N nuugu bunam nuwa boo, dingin pma ninga daa kunong kem yi mi anda yi yaa jeendi tu yi je*i*, n yaa kasi baa mwatanga yi june, ko mwa ba jaanga songma nyinou ka wuni mwatangu.>>

³³ Kwatimba ya pira kin, <<Yi nyingga wei jeendi tum piyau pina gulai tu yirmanu wei nuwa bu tum boo?>>

³⁴ Yesu pira pma kin, <<Bu boo yi kumaa sono?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Yi boo yi kumaa a nibiyo yi jindi banyina.>>

³⁵ Yesu sa nuwa bu tum bwii kin ba sindi siyendi sima.

³⁶ A de kumaa wu nibiyo wii yi jindi swii a wananga Yamba, a gelenga nyii kwatimba ya, kwatimba ya cwaanga nuwa bwii.

³⁷ Pma jee riyanga mwa mwa. Kwatimba ya kuranga bubiringi tu nyonai a twanga tacingi nibiyo.

³⁸ Kuci nuwa bu je jeendi wa lam tedu nii, yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

³⁹ Goro pu Yesu tum pma mwatanga, a diiro konggoru a yeri bonggondi Magadan.

16

Nuwa Kasigu somdi yiringi riyandi buri

¹ Parisayo bu kangga yi Sadukayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu palaka ba cuu yo, pma see kin, <<Juku yiri somdi yiri riyandi buri, ka ma baa diyou Yamba wai.>>

² Anda Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Ka nyambiranggu ningi, bu ce min, <Sima ningu wei teng dingin diyou ninga wing.>

³ Pero yi pinu bu cee min, <Gundu yaru wei, dingin diyou ningi wing pero ninga pitipiti!> Bu kurani tu ningdu wei diyou, anda bu jaanga kuranggu tu ningdu wei a daandi su yokoi.

⁴ Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.>>

Bur Yesu a du pma mwati.

Yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo

⁵ Pu kwatimba ya yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma mondo ba de kumaa.

⁶ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe, yi yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

⁷ Pma toso gwela yi buri pmai kin, <<A ce yito dingin yi dee bu kumaa kana banyina.>>

⁸ Yesu som tu pma cegi, dingin tono a pira pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu ninggu gwela yi buri mbiri min bu yaa kumaa? Leegu jirau mbiru banyina!

⁹ Lama yoko bu kuran bu ru? Bu dangga bu yi kumaa nuwo wu n jee nuwa tedu nuwo wo ru? Bu kuranga tacingi twangi sono?

¹⁰ Kumaa nibiyo wu n jee nuwa tedu nii woo dong dei? Bu twanga tacingi sono?>>

¹¹ Dingin ca bu yaa kurani min n yaa cegu kumaa? Bu swera buri mbiri bonggo yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

¹² Kwatimba ya bwii kuranga kin yaa cegu kin ba swera buri pmai bonggo yisti wu miringgi kumaa anda bonggo yiringi tu Parisayo yi Sadukayo jukuri.

Ciyei Bitrus a dwii Yesu

¹³ Pu Yesu mwati gwei Kaisariya du Pilipi, a pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Nuwa ciyei kin Bol Nere we?>>

¹⁴ Pma lee kin <<Bu kangga cee kin ma yoogi Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, bu kangga kin ma Iliya, bu kangga kin ma Irmiya yikwii ma wu wiino miringgi banabindi.>>

¹⁵ A pira pma kin <<Anda mba, bu ce min, mi we?>>

¹⁶ Simon Bitrus lee kin, <<Ma Masiya, Bol Yamba wu yi piima.>>

¹⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Ma yoogi wu yi wuure Simon bol Yunana, dingin woo jire yaa ku baa bonggo neru. Mbaa mi wu diyou a juku mina.

¹⁸ Yoko n sagu mou, ma Bitrus, (pitindi yei twii sweli) * Ma yoogi sweli du n moru wei ikkilisiya mi, kana boore na gwali.

¹⁹ N nyiminu wei tu wundi nyinoi lau ku diyou, kana ca tu ma kwee a sima, a kwauwa a diyou, tu ma pera a sima, a perwa a diyou.>>

²⁰ Goro yito Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, ba sari ya kana we kin yo Masiya.

* **16:18 16:18** Pitindi din Bitrus twii sweli

Yesu ce booru yei

²¹ A toso dwii jore Yesu toso sagu kwatimba ya dak kin, <<Tagi n angge Wurcalima n tii kuule wundu wundu bonggo bagiraa Yudaya wa yi bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Tagi nuwa jinggu wei, anda nyanggu ku kunong, yo wuni wei yi piima.>>

²² Bitrus wuu yo bonggo a toso yerenggu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira! Too na nindi yi mo!>>

²³ Yesu waka kau sa Bitrus kin, <<Lamana bonggo mu Balaa buwai! Ma yoogi sweli puti, too dangandi baa bu bonggo Yambau, anda bonggo neru.>>

²⁴ Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Kana we ka kasi ba pongge, tagi ba kwaan buri yei, ba de yeu you ba pongge,

²⁵ Kana we wu kasi ba mira piima ya mandu wei siyau, anda kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyinggu wei.

²⁶ Tu nere pulu wei ca ka nyinggi yiringi tu sima mwa mwa anda nyingga bu piima ne? Tu nere nyii wei ca ba waka piima ya.

²⁷ Dingin Bol Nere baa wei yi yilau Mbaa yo yi bacamandi yei, pero nyii wei kana we woriri cimacima yi yiri tu ningai.

²⁸ N woo sagumbiru jire bu kangga boo pitindi pina, yaa ku bwaanu wau kopo ka kwee Bol Nere bagu yi lau you.

17

Buri Yesu waku wa

¹ Goro daa nokono Yesu de Bitrus yi Yakubu yi ciya yo Yohanna a geendo cingu ku getenteng pma yi wundu pmau.

² Pu pma boo pwii Yesu wakuwa, kau you a nyilanggu cika nyanggu, see yo ninga populok rang.

³ Bur kwatimba Yesu wa bu kunong wa bwii ko Iliya yi Musa baanga toso cegu ciyei yi Yesu.

⁴ Bitrus sa Yesu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira a ninga yiro kundi ku yi boo pina! Ka ma lei n menenu wei cukuringi kunong, diino dingin mo, diino dingin Musa, diino dingin Iliya.>>

⁵ Pu woo cegu ciyei, buri tinene du nyilani baa summo pma, pero miu twiwe tinene dwii kin, <<Tina Bol mi wu n kangni, wu dirangin gaanggu. Bu nuu yo!>>

⁶ Pu kwatimba ya bwii nuu miu kwii pma nuu gwasi wang pma gonjo kau sima.

⁷ Yesu baa bonggo pmau a mwaanga pma a ce kin, <<Bu wunongo, Bu nuu yaa gwasi!>>

⁸ Pu pma wun dwiyyongi pma ko bu kana we bur Yesu.

⁹ Pu pma julonggu cingu kwii Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sar ya kana we tu bu koi kopo ka Bol Nere wuni boore.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca kulumba teeringi wa ce kin tagi kopo ka Iliya waatai batu anda Masiya ba baa?>>

¹¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Manggu Iliya baa wei, pero waata wei kana ca mwa mwa.

¹² Anda n woo sagumbiru Iliya gicila baa, nuwa yaa ku kuranga yo, pma ningaman yo kana ca tu pma kasai. Yito mwaa Bol Nere aari tiigu kuulu a war pmai.>>

¹³ Buri kwatimba ya kuranga kin a cegu ciyei dwii Yohanna wu Ning Batistema.

Yesu yiki wuture a buri babwiyai

¹⁴ Pu pma waatanga buri bonggo nuwau, nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu, a kun kwiyou bonggo you.

¹⁵ A ce kin, Mbaa Wu Gira, nuu bunam bol mu! Yi toki pero a tiigu kuuli wang, sii yaringgu bwalau yi gundu.

¹⁶ N demuwe kwatimba ma anda pma jaanga mirgu.>>

¹⁷ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yaa leegu jire wa yi nuwa

bu bwiiwa! N singgu wei siyei yi mba kopo pene? N tari wei kanadi yi mba kopo pene? Bu nyingu wei bwiya woo pina!>>

¹⁸ Yesu yera wutur wii, a twiyo buri bwiya wii swii kinangu a yila.

¹⁹ Bur kwatimba Yesu baanga wulak pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca yi jaanga yikugu wutur wii?>>

²⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin leegu jire mbiru banyina, n sagumbiru jire ka bu boo yi leegu jire banyina cika gon mustad, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwati pina ma amna pwii!> Mwatir wei. Yaa tu bu puu ninggi.

²¹ Koo duu wutur yaa twii kopo yi kuru yi cooji.>>*

Yesu ce ciyei dwii boori yei dong

²² Pu mwa mwa kwatimba ya kuranga buri Galili, Yesu sa pma kin, <<Nuwa curu wei Bol Nere a war nuwai.

²³ Nuwa jiru wei, anda goro daa kunong wunu wei boore.>> Anda kwatimba bwiyangga gaanggu wang.

Yagu janggal a Laa Yambau

²⁴ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya baanga Kaparnahum, nuwa bu yiri janggal Laa Yambau baanga bonggo Bitrus pira kin, <<Kulum mbir yar janggal wu Laa Yambau ru?>>

²⁵ Bitrus lee kin, <<Ong.>>

Pu Bitrus waata miringgi lai, Yesu ninga pira kin., <<Wu yar janggal balamba we? Nuwa bu sima bwii ru? Rungguwa ru? Ma ce min ca Bitrus?>>

²⁶ Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Tu yar Rungguwa.>> Yesu lee kin, <<Kundi, ma cegu min nuwa bu sima boo pma yaa yari.

²⁷ Anda n yaa kasi yi welaman nuwa boo. Dingin tono mwati you ma manni godim. Ma wuwe, jinde wu ma taa, a nyiyau yau ma nyingga wei kene du yinno yagu janggal, ma dee, ma ya pma janggal yire.>>

* 17:21 17:21 Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 21.

18

Wu gwala yi giru a lau ku diyou we?

¹ A dwii jore kwatimba Yesu wa baanga bonggo you a pirgu kin, <<Wu gwala yi gira we a lau ku diyou?>>

² Yesu yiwe babwiya wu banyina a ruwo cudi pma

³ a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka bu waka buri bu yoo cika babwiya wu banyina, ka yito ne, yaa wu diru wei lau ku diyou.

⁴ Dingin tono kana we wu cingo dwii yei cika babwiya wu banyina, yoo wei wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyou.

⁵ Kana we wu yi babwiya banyina cika wuna dingin din mi, a yingge.

Yiringi tu dee welem

⁶ <<Anda kana we wu diini wu wiino miringgi bu nyititi, bu puu jire yi mi wa ba yaranga a welem, kujang nuwa ba kwangman yo nii du duuyi a kwii ba manna miringgi kalinggu ba bwaa.

⁷ Too yiri bunam a sima, dingin nyindi welem tagi ba baa, anda yoo wei yiri bunam a bonggo nere wu de yari.

⁸ <<Ka wai mau yi naa mau diiminu wei welem wai, ma mwar ya, ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga piima bu yaa matigu wa, yaa wari yi mwari yi ku nuwa manu wei mwa mwa wari mai yi mwar mai miringgu bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁹ Ka nung mo diimini wei welem wai, podo ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga piima yi nung wiino yi ku nuwa manminu wei yi nundi rop a bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii puure wu liya

¹⁰ <<Suwa kii, bu cedi ya kana we cudu bu nyititi boo. N woo sagumbiru bacamandi pmai su diyou kana pene pene boo gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

* 18:11 18:11 Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 11. Cika Luka 19:10

¹¹ * Bol Nere baa dingin ba mira pma bu liyanggi wa.

¹² Bu dangani min? Ka nere wu kangge woo yi puuri woон anda wu wiino liyari, na dur su kun toro sur toro swii a taagu taawu a cingu, ba mwati ba kasanga puure wu wiino wu liya wii ru?

¹³ Ka nyngai, n sagumbiru jire ninggu wei buri degdeg a dwii puure wiino wii gwalu wei su kun toro sur toro su liyani bu swii.

¹⁴ Yito mwaasi, Mbaa mbire wu diyou yaa kasi kana wiino miringgi bu nyititi boo ba liyanga.

Bagon mo wu ningamin welem

¹⁵ Ka bagon mo ningamin welem, ma amna bonggo you ma juku yo liyari yei, dwii mbir rop tibak. Ka kar twiyau ma mira bagon mo.

¹⁶ Anda ka, ka bu twiyau ne ma de nere wiino kana nuwa rop kem yi mo, palaka kana ca tu ma see ba yoo jire a cudu nuwa rop kana kunong bu twii seedaki bwii.

¹⁷ Pero ka kwa kagu twiyau ma dee bonggo ikkilisiya, ka kwa kagu twiyau ikkilisiya, bu dee twii nere wu som bu Yamba yi nere wu yiri janggan.

Tu nuwa kwee yi tu nuwa pera

¹⁸ <<Pero n woo sagumbiru jire kana ca tu bu kwee a sima a kwauwa a diyou tu bu pera a sima a perwa a diyou.

¹⁹ <<Bambang n cwatugu sagumbiru, kana pene pene ka nuwa rop cudu mbiri neci dwii a pinaa sima, ce kuru a dwii kana ca Mbaa mi wu diyou ninga mbiru wei.

²⁰ Dingin pu nuwa rop kana kunong kuranga buri yi din mi, n woo kem yi pma.>>

Balanggu ciyei a dwii kewe wu yaa par sukom

²¹ Bur Bitrus baa bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Mbaa Wu gira, n para manu wei bagon mi sukom daa sono,

ka ninga ngin welem? Daa nibiyo ru?

²² Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Yaa yito, yaa daa nibiyo, anda kun nibiyo daa nibiyo.

²³ Dingin tono lau ku diyou cika balaa wu kangge wu kasi ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

²⁴ Pu toso sugu, nuwa demuwe yo kewe yo wu pong talenti tedu kwap.[†]

²⁵ Kewe wii yaa ku pu bu yagu cin dwii, dingin tono nere wu gira yo wii a diina nuwa ba tee ba cuu yo kem yi nuru yo yi kwaraya yi mwa mwa yiringi tu woo yi tonoi ba ya cine dwii.

²⁶ Kewe wii a yara kun kwiyou yi dinendi a gawuri balaa a ce kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n senggu mau, n yaminu wei kana ca!>

²⁷ Nere wu gira yo wii nuu bunam you, a duu cin dwii, a dwiya mwati.

²⁸ Bur nere wii baa kaanga yi basin wurai yo wu kangge wu pong yo dinari woon. A tee kwii a cegu kin, <Yangge cine mi!>[‡]

²⁹ Basin wurai yo a kun kwiyou yi dinendi a gawuri yei a senggo kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n yaminu wei!>

³⁰ Anda a kwaa, waka a dee manna jarum kopo ku ya yo cine yei.

³¹ Ku kewaa bu kangga bwii ko tu ning wai gaanggir pmai bwiiwa, pma aanda sa nere wu gira pma kana ca tu ning wai.

³² Nere wu gira wii yiwe kewe wii a see kin, <Ma kewe wu yi tuwe, n yapa min cine mai mwa mwa, dingin ma sengangge.

³³ Daabu na ma nuu bunam bagon mo kewe cika ku n nuu bunam mau ru?[§]

³⁴ Nere wu gira yo wii suko wang, a manni kewe wii jarum, nuwa ba turongo kopo ka yar cine dwii mwa mwa.>>

³⁵ <<Too tu n Mbaa mi wu diyou ninga manu wei kana wono mbire kopo ka bu paraman sukom kambaa yi gaanggu kiino.

[†] 18:24 18:24 Talenti tedu kwap, tum you lam ken wurai ner, nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore

[‡] 18:28 18:28 Dinari twii kep wurai ner, a nyan kiino a dwii jore

19

Jigu laabwiya

¹ Pu Yesu mata cegu too yiringi, a du Galili mwati sima Yudaya bonggo wu kangge wu you ku Urdun.

² Nuwa tum pong yo pwii a mira pma yilanga.

³ Parisayo bu kangga baanga bonggo you ba cuu yo, pma pira kin, <<Teere lee kin nere ba ji laabwiya nure yo dwii kana ca ru?>>

⁴ A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ce bu tu balgi ru? <Yake toson taawu Yamba ruu pma nambare yi nure,>

⁵ pero a ce kin, <Dingin tono nere dur wei mbaa yo yi njaa yo ba neca buri yi nure yo pma bu rop boo yoo wei buri kiino.>

⁶ Pma yaa rop mere anda buri wiino. Dingin tono tu Yamba neca nere ba cwaani ya.>

⁷ Pma pira kin, <<Dingin ca Musa sa pma kin nere ba nyii nure yo lakargar jigu laabwiya anda ba mana?>>

⁸ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Musa leembira bu ji laabwiya nurumba mba dingin gaanggir mbiri cingcing. Anda gwak yaa yito yake taa you.

⁹ N woo sagumbiru min, kana we wu man nure yo ka yaa dwii taari ne, ka yikir nure wu kangge a ninggu taari yi yo.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya see kin, <<Ka cudu nure yi bwiyate yito wei, kujang nere ba ningi yaa laabwiya.>>

¹¹ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yaa kana we wu lee wei yi doo ciyei, kopo pma bu Yamba kalanga pma wa.

¹² Bu kangga ninga bu laabwiya dingin twii pole, nuwa bi pma yi twii, bu kangga nuwa diin pma, pero bu kangga dingin lau ku diyou. Anda kana we wu lee wei yi do ciyei, ba lee yi tono.>>

Bakwaraa yi Yesu

¹³ Nuwa bu kangga dee bakwaraa bu nyititi wa bonggo Yesu ba cerman

pma wari ba ceman pma kuru. Anda kwatimba ya yera pma bu dee bwii.

¹⁴ Yesu ce kin, <<Bu du bakwaraa bu nyititi wa ba baanga bonggo mu bu jari ya pma, dingin lau ku diyou kwii ku pma bu cika bakwaraa wa.>>

¹⁵ Pu cerman pma wari, a mwati.

Bwiyaka wu yi gina

¹⁶ Nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Kulume, tu nyaayi yei ca tu ningu wei palaka n nyingga piima bu yaa matigu wa?>>

¹⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca ma pirangge tu nyaayi? Wu nyaai wiino tibak, ka ma kasi piima bu yaa matigu, ma ninga pongondi yi teeringi.>>

¹⁸ Nere wii pira kin, <<Twii, tono? >>

Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma jiri ya nere, ma ningi ya taari, ma ningi ya kuwii, ma nyii ya seedaki leendi,

¹⁹ ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo, pero ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.>>

²⁰ Nere wii ce kin, <<N pong too teeringi mwa mwa, tu nyona ca?>>

²¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ka ma kasi ma yoo nere wu twanga wei, mwati ma cuu gina mo ma cwaanga bakuuluwa, ma nyingga wei gina a pii diyou Yambau. Anda ma baa ma pongguwe.>>

²² Pu bwiyaka wii nuwa yito, a mwati yi bwiyang gaanggu, dingin yi gina wang.

²³ Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<N sagumburu jire, ning wei buu wang nere wu yi gina ba diiro lau ku diyou.

²⁴ Pero n sagumburu, ning wei leelee nggela ba diiro bou lippirau, yi ku bagina ba diiro lau Yambau.>>

²⁵ Pu kwatimba ya nuwa yito, pma riyanga buri wang pero a pira kin, <<Ka yito wei wu nyingga wei mirma we?>>

²⁶ Yesu suwa pma a ce kin, <<Too gwala dimbiri neri, anda yaa tu gwala dimbiri Yambai.>>

²⁷ Bitrus lee kin, <<Yi du kana ca yi pongmina. Tu yi kinggu wei ca?>>

²⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<N sagumburu jirei, jor du kana ca waatu wei buri puci, pero pu Bol Nere siinu wei candu lau you ku yi yilau, mba bu ponggu wa bu siinu wei cannindi lauri kwap sur rop bu ningamanu wei bali duuri kwap sur rop tu Isaila.

²⁹ Anda kana we wu du laandi kana ciyamba bu nambirumba kana nurumba wa, kana mbaate kana njaate kana kwaraa kana koondi dingin mi nyingga wei tum you daa woon pero nyingga wei piima bu yaa matigu wa.

³⁰ Anda nuwa tum bu gawuriyo wa, yoo wei bu goroyo wa, pero nuwa tum bu goroyo wa yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa.

20

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bawura

¹ <<Lau ku diyou cika nere wu yi kondou wu twiyo yi pinu kilang a nyii nuwa wurai a kondou you.

² A nuwanga yaru wei pma dinari a nyanggu, a teni pma kondou you.

³ <<Ku jor du toro ninga a twiyo a ko bu kangga pisindi lummo yaa tu ninggi.

⁴ A sa pma, <Mba mwa bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu, n ya mbiru wei tu daayai.>

⁵ Dingin tono pma aanda ba ninga wurai a kondou wii.

<<Yo pero mwati yi cudi nyanggu yi jor du kunong dong, a ninga cika ku conggo nuwanga.

⁶ Pu jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu ningau, pero a twiyo a nyingga bu kangga pitindi. A pira pma kin, <Dingin ca bu pitindi pina yaa tu bu ninggi nyanggu mwa mwa?>

⁷ <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Yaa nere wu dee yiro wurai.>

<<A sa pma kin, <Mba mwaasi bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu.>

⁸ <<Pu nyambiranggu ningau nere wu kondou weyou yiwe nere wu sugu kondou a see kin, ba yiwe nuwa

bu ninggu wurai bwii, toso bu baa yi gorou wa a bee bu gawuriyo wa.>

⁹ <<Nuwa bu toso wurai jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu pma baanga nuwa nyii pma dinari.

¹⁰ Dingin tono bu nuwa nyii wurai gawuriyo wa, pma baanga dangani kin nuwa yaru wei pma tum gwala wei bu goroyo wa. Anda kana wono pmo nuwa nyii dinari.

¹¹ Pu nuwa nyii pma nyina, pma toso jangga ceu bonggo nere wu sima boo ya.

¹² Pma ce kin, nuwa bu baa yi goro boo pma ninga wurai nyan jor du wiino anda bu ya yiro kiino yi pma yo bu yar nyanggu wurai wa.>

¹³ <<A sa wu kanggi pma kin, <Basin mi, yaa ku n ninga dwal jiire, Ma lee bu min ma ninggu wei wurai nyan dinari ru?

¹⁴ Ma yi tu nuwa ya mina ma mwatanga. N kasi n ya nere wu baa yi goro yito mwaasi cika ku n ya mina.

¹⁵ N puu ninggu tu n kasi yi ken mi ru? Ma ninggu bwiu dingin mi nii ru?

¹⁶ <<Dingin tono, nuwa bu goroyo wa, yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa, pero nuwa bu gawuriyo wa yoo wei bu goroyo wa.>>

Yesu ce ciyei a dwii boori yei ku kunong

¹⁷ Pu Yesu woo mwatugu Wurcalima, a de kwatimba ya bu kwap surrop bwii a bonggo a sa pma kin,

¹⁸ <<Yi mwatangu Wurcalima anda nuwa cuuru wei Bol Nere bonggo bagiraa kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Pma mwarmanu wei yo bal boori,

¹⁹ ba nyii yo war nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pma ningamanu wei yo nyasi, waciru wei pero piini wei yeu. Nyanggu ku kunong wuni wei yi piima.>>

Senggo njaa Yakubu yi Yohanna

²⁰ Goro yito njaa kwaraa Sabadi baa gawur Yesu kem yi kwaraa ya a

kun kwiyei a senggo yo ba ningaman yo yiri tu kanggi.

²¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Tu ma kasigu ca?>>

A see kin, <<Ma nyii kwaraa muwa bu rop binaa pisu wu nyaayi a lau mau, wu wiino a wai mau wu jeu wu kange a wai mau wu miyu.>>

²² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu som bu tu bu senggu. Bu puu wei tiigu kuule wu n tii wei ru?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Yi puu wei?>>

²³ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu tii wei kuule wu n tii wei. Anda n yaa dimbire n seka wu sinu wei wai wu jeu mu kana wai wu miyu mu. Soo pisindi kopo bu Mbaa mi meneman pma wa.>>

²⁴ Ku kwatimba bu kwap bwii nuwa yito pma sukongo yi ciyamba bu rop bwii.

²⁵ Yesu yiwe pma mwa mwa a ce kin, <<Bu soma nuwa bu jeegi lau dwii nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa jukur nuwa pma lau pero bagiraa pma jee lau dwii pmai.>>

²⁶ Anda yaa yito yi mba. Wu kasi ba yo wu gira a cudi mbiri, ba yoo kewe mbire.

²⁷ Kana we wu kasi ba yoo wu gawuriyo tagi ba yoo kewe mbire,

²⁸ cika ku Bol Nere baa bu nuwa ba yoo kewaa ya anda a baa ba yoo kewe nuwa pero ba nyii piima ya, palaka ba mira nuwa tum.

Kerma rop ko sima

²⁹ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya dugu Yeriko, nuwa tum pong pma.

³⁰ Kerma rop pisindi gingi nyinou, pu nuwa kin Yesu cwiigu, pma ninga duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud nuu bunam yiru!>>

³¹ Nuwa bu kuranggi buri bwii a yera pma ba sin siyendi tok, anda pma cwata duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud nuu bunam mu.

³² Yesu a tin tiyaq a yi pma, a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu kasi n ningambira ca?>>

³³ Pma leeman yo kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira yi kasi yi ko sima.>>

34 Yesu nuu bunam pmau, a mwaanga nundi pmai. Yoko yoko pma ko sima, pma pong yo.

21

Yesu aara Wurcalima

1 Pu Yesu yi kwatimbaya ninga nem Wurcalima pma baanga gwei Betpaji a dwii Cing Souru Setun, Yesu tum kwatimba ya rop,

2 a sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira gwei du gawuri mbiri, ka bu tengma bu kwee wei bakoro twalgi pwii, yi twiyaa yo bonggo you. Bu pera bu dengguwe.

3 Ka kana we sambir ciyei, bu see min, <Mbaa Wu Gira kasigu,> dumbiri wei bu dee yoko yoko.

4 Too yiringi ningwa, palaka batwanga tu banabi cei,

5 <<Bu sa nuwa bu Wurcalima min, <Bu ko, balaa mbire baaggu yi dwii du cinggai geenggi a dwii bakoro,

a dwii twiyaa bakoro.>>

6 Kwatimba ya bwii mwatanga ninga cika ku Yesu sa pma.

7 Pma dee bakoro yi twiyaa bakoro, pma kenaman gatanggamandi pmai dwii bakori swii, Yesu siina dwii gatanggamandi twii.

8 Nuwa tum ninga pu kenenggu gatanggamandi pmai a nyinou a gawuri yei, anda bu kangga pma kaca yendi souri a kenamana nyinou.

9 Nuwa tum bu gawuri yei wa yi bu ponggu yo goro wa, pma ninggu duwai kin,
<<Yi teranga bol Dawud!

Wuure bonggo yo wu bagu miringga din Mbaa Wu Girai.

Yi teranga Yamba wu wo diyou.>>

10 Pu Yesu diiro Wurcalima, mwa mwa gwei dwii piro, a ninggu pira kin, <<Woo we?>>

11 Nuwa bu tum bwii nyii lee kin, <<Woo Yesu banabi wu baa Nasaret du Galili.>>

Yesu miringga Laa Yambau

12 Yesu diiro Laa Yambau a kekenga nuwa bu cuugu yi tenggu

yiringi wa a pwii. A sukaman siyau tebur nuwa bu waki ken wa, yi pisindi nuwa bu cuugu bamori Masar wa.

13 A sa pma kin, <<Balgi, laa mu nuwa yiri wei kin, laa kuru, anda mba bu dee bu yoo laa kuuwau.>>

14 Kermo yi guwongi baanga bonggo yo a laa Yambau, a mira pma yilanga.

15 Pu bagira kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa ko yiringi riyandi buri tu ningai pero nuu tu bakwara bu ninggu buri degdeg a miringga laa Yambau cegu kin, <<Yi teranga Bol Dawud, Hossana!>> Pma sukongo.

16 Pma pira kin, <<Ma nugu tu bakwara boo cegu ri?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong, yaa ku bu ce miringga lakargar ru? <Wii mo ma juku bakwaraa bu nyititi wa yi bweegaa ba tera mina.>>>

17 A du pma mwati gwei Betani a daa pwii.

Yesu semtanga sou pwalgu

18 Yi pinu kilang, pu waatigu gwei Yesu nuu june.

19 A ko sou pwalgu ku kanggu a nyinou a aara bonggo you anda yaa tu nyingga bur wandi. Bur a ce kin, <<Yama ma peri ya twiyagu mere!>> Buri sou kwii kusuwa kinangu.

20 Pu kwatimba ya ko yito pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<A ningwa nye sou pwalgu koo kusuwa kinengu yito?

21 Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jirei, ka bu lee jire, bu ninga bu gaanggir rop ne, bu ning wei tu ningwa yi sou pwalgu koo, anda buri too yi wundu ne, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwati, ma manni buri mai kalinggu,> ningdu wei.

22 Ka bu lee jire, kana ca tu bu sen-go miringga kuru bu kinggu wei.

Pira dwii dimbire Yesu

23 Yesu diiro laa Yambau, pu woo jukugu yiringi nuwa, bagira ku-ruwa wa yi bagira nuwa wa a baanga bonggo you, pma pira kin,

<<Ma ninggu too yiringi yi dimbire we? Pero wu nyiimin woo dimbire we?

²⁴ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mi mwa n pirambiri wei pira wiino, ka bu nyiinggi lee n sambiri wei, ka ninggu tina yiringi yi dimbire we wei.

²⁵ Dimbire wu Yohanna Ningi Batisima yi tono, a baa piyau, a baa diyou ru? A baa bonggo_nere_ru?>>

Pma ninga pu dangandi a cudu pmai kin, <<Ka yi ce min, a baa diyou, pirayiri wei kin, <Dingin ca bu kwaa leegu jire yi yo?>

²⁶ Anda ka yi ce min, <A baa bonggo_neru,> yi nugu gwasi nuwa dingin pma mwa mwa lee kin Yohanna twii banabi>>

²⁷ Dingin tono pma nyii lee Yesu kin, <<Yi som bu.>>

A sa pma kin, <<Mi mwa n sambire ka n ninggu too woo yi dimbire we wei.>>

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bakwara rop

²⁸ <<Bu danggu wei min ca, a dwii ciyei dina? Woo yi nere wu yi ba kwaraa rop. A aara bonggo wu gawuriyo_a see kin, <Amna ma ninga wurai a kondou>

²⁹ A nyii lee kin, <N anggi.> Anda cwata gorou a waka dangandi yei a aara.

³⁰ <<Mbaate wii aara bonggo wu kanggi wii a see cika ku conggo ceu, a lee man yo kin, <N anggu wei mbaa,> anda yaa ku aarau.

³¹ <<Wu ninga tu mbaa pma kasigu we cudu pmai?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Wu gawuriyo wii.>>

Yesu sa pma kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu yiri janggal yi karmajindi gicila mbir wei tengma lau Yambau.

³² Dingin Yohanna baa ba juku mbir nyinou ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambau, bu kwaa leegu jire, anda nuwa bu yiri janggal wa yi karmajindi pma lee. Pero kana pu bu ko too yiringi bu kwaanga bwiiwa yi leegu jire yi yo.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii nere_wu nyii kondou inabi

³³ <<Bu ka twiyau ciyei du balanggai du kanggi. Woo yi nere wu kangge wu yi kondou, a ruu souri inabi. A wora yi garu. A wul bou dudu a sweli du karkar pu nuwa yamnu wei gundu inabi pero a moo cire. Bur a duu bajomba bu kangga a ninga songma.

³⁴ Pu jor wagu inabi ningau, a tum kewaa ya a bonggo_bajomba bwii, ba yimuwe yo tuttwiyari inabi.

³⁵ Bajomba bwii ta kewaa bwii, pma buwanga wiino, a ji wu kangge pero bacanga wu kunong.

³⁶ Bambang a tum kewaa bu kangga bonggo pmau gwala bu gawuriyo wa, bajomba bwii ninga cika ku conggo ningau,

³⁷ Cwata gorou a tum bol yo bonggo pmau. A ce kin, <Pma nyii wei giru yake ku twii bol mi ko.>

³⁸ <<Pu bajomba bwii ko bwiya wii bagu, sa buri pmai kin, <Suwa nere wu kondou wuna yoo wei weyau woo baayi, yama yi jiyo palaka gina yo ba yoo woyire.>

³⁹ Dingin tono pma ta yo, a baciwe siyei goro kondou wii, a jiyo.

⁴⁰ Dingin yito ka nere wu kondou wayau baayi, ninggu wei nye yi bajomba bwii?>>

⁴¹ Pma ce kin, <<Nere wii baa lacuwei bajomba bu bwiiwa bwii yi boori du yi buwi, ba nyii kondou wii bajomba bu kangga bu nyii wei yo tuttwiyari kondou wa ka jor wagu ningi.>>

⁴² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ce bu miringga Lakargar Yamba ru? <Sweli du mweemba kwaanga,

a yoo sweli du nyaayi du mweemba cenna gengelte.

Too ninggu Mbaa Wu Gira, too yiringi riyandi buri a nundi yiri.>

⁴³ Dingin tono, n sagumbiru nuwa demanu wei lau Yambau bonggo mbiru, ba nyii nuwa bu twiya wei tuttwiyari yei.

⁴⁴ Kana we_wu yaramana swele_dwii repuru_wei_cuk_cuk, pero ka_swele_dwii yarman kana we_koo_wei_pwangge lingling ciка miima.>>

⁴⁵ Pu bagira_kuruwa yi_Parisayo_nuu_ciyei_du balanggai_du Yesu_cei_pma_kuranga kin_a cegu_pma.

⁴⁶ Pma kasa ba ta yo, anda pma_nuu_gwasi_nuwa dingin pma dee_twii_banabi.

22

Balanggu_ciyeu_a_dwii_waandi_laabwiya

¹ Yesu sa pma ciyei_du balanggai_dong kin,

² <<Lau_ku diyou ciка balaa_wu_ninga waandi laabwiya bol_yo.

³ A tum_kewaa ya ba sa ciyei_nuwa bu_yo_yiwe_wa ba baanga waandi_swii anda pma kwaanga baaggu.

⁴ <<A pero tum_kewaa bu kangga_a ce_kin, Bu sa pma bu nuwa sa pma ciyei_wa min_n mata menenggu_jeendi. N laca gomtorongi yi_tanggi_mi su mwalanggi, kana ca_menenggi_Bambe_waandi laabwiya.>

⁵ <<Anda pma yaa ku ka twiyau, pma mwatanga, bu kangga aanda_kondou, bu kangga aanda lummo.

⁶ Bu kangga taa_kewaa bwii a tur_ongo pma, a laca pma.

⁷ Balaa wii suko wang. A tum_kacara ya laca nuwa bu laca_kewaa_bwii, a taa_gwei_dwii mwa mwa.

⁸ <<Pero a sa kewaa ya bu_tuma_bwii kin, <Waandi laabwiya_sina_cipigi anda nuwa bu n_gicila_n_tum man pma wa pma yinnibu ba_baanga.

⁹ Ambira nyindi su_miringgi_gwei_bu sa ciyei_kana we_wu bu_nyingga_ba baa waandi_sina.>

¹⁰ Dingin_tono_kewaa_bwii_mwati_a_ponggu_nyindi a_kuranga_nuwa_mwa_mwa bu_nyingga_wa, bu_nyaa_wa_yi_bu_bwii_wa, laa_laabwiya_twangwa_yi_rungguwa.

¹¹ <<Pu balaa diiro ba_ko_rungguwa, a_ko_nere_wu_kangge_wu_yaa_see_laabwiya.

¹² A pira kin, <Basinte, a ning_wei_nye_ma dimmuwe_pina_yaa_see_laabwiya?> Nere_wii yaa puuna.

¹³ <<Balaa wii sa kewaa ya bu_sugu_pma_bwii kin, <Twala_wari yi_mwari_ma_yikiyo_twalange_ma_manna_pu_yi_kumjila, pma_jii_wei_wiindi_yi_dumonggu_niyau.>

¹⁴ <<Nuwa bu_nuwa_yiyanga_wa_tum, anda bu_nuwa_seka_wa_banyina.>>

Yagu_janggal_Balaa_Kaisar

¹⁵ Buri_Parisayo_twiyongo_twalange_a_kasa_nyindi, ba_ciman_Yesu_tandau_a_bonggo_ceu_yei.

¹⁶ Pma suka_kwatimba_pma_kem_yi_nuwa_Hiridus_wa_pma_ce_kin, <<Kulume, yi_soma_mai_jire. Pero_ma_jukur_nyinou_Yambau_yi_jire, ma_yaa_seki_nuwa, ma_de_nuwa_mwa_mwa_waiyou_wiino.>>

¹⁷ Yoko_sa_yiro, a_kogu_mou_cimacima_yi_ya_janggal_Balaa_Kaisar_ru, ba_yari_ya_ru?>>

¹⁸ Yesu_som_dangandi_pmai_tu_bwii, a_ce_kin, <<Mba_nuwa_bu_yi_batal_wa, dingin_ca_bu_kasi_bu_ciingin_mu_tandau?

¹⁹ Bu_jukunggi_ken_du_nuwa_yari_janggal_dwii.>> Pma_de_nyiiya,

²⁰ a_ce_kin, <<Wekilei_yi_din_dinaa_du_wei?

²¹ Pma_ce_kin, <<Doo_du_Balaa_Kaisar>> A_sa_pma_kin, <<Bu_nyii_Balaa_Kaisar_tu_yoogi_tu_Balaa_Kaisar, pero_bu_nyii_Yamba_tu_yoogi_tu_Yambai.>>

²² Pu_pma_nuwa_yito_pma_riyang_buri. Dingin_tono_pma_mwatanga.

Pira_dwii_wunonggu_boore

²³ A_dwii_nyanggi_Sadukayo_pma_bu_ce_kin, wunonggu_booru_ya, pma_baanga_bonggo_you_yi_pira.

²⁴ Pma_ce_kin, <<Kulume, Musa_sa_yiro_kin_ka_nere_boori_yaa_kwaraa_ne, tagi_ciya_yo_ba_yiki_wutukolo_wii_palaka_ba_biman_kwaraa_ciya_yo.

²⁵ Boo_yi_nuwa_bu_kangga_nibiy_twii_ciyamba_buri_a_cudu_yiri. Wu_gira_pmo_ninga_laabwiya_a_bwaa,

yake_{ku} yaa kwaraa a du nure_{yo}
ciya yo.

²⁶ Yito_{mwaasi} a ningi_{wa yi} wu
rop_{yi} kunong be_{wu} nibiyo_{yei}.

²⁷ Cwata gorou_{you}, nure_{wii}
bwaa.

²⁸ Yoko_{sa} yiro, yake_{ku} ning_{pma}
mwa mwa pmau nibiyo_{ko},
a nyanggu_{wunggu} boore, yoo_{wei}
nure_{we?}>>

²⁹ Yesu nyii_{lee} kin, <<Bu liyanga
dingin bu som_{bu tu} Demteere ciyei,
pero bu som_{bu} dimbir_{Yamba}.

³⁰ Nyanggu_{wunonggi} boore, nuwa
na ningi_{laabwiya}, kana ba nyii_{laab-}
wiya, pma yoo_{wei} cika bacamandi a
diyou Yambau.

³¹ Anda dwii_{wunggu} boore, bu ce-
bu tu Yamba sambira ru? Yamba
sambira kin,

³² <Mi n Yamba wu Ibrahim,
Yamba wu Icaku, Yamba wu
Yakubu> Yo_{yaa} yoogi_{Yamba} wu
nuwa bu bwaanggi_{wa}, yo_{yoogi}
Yamba nuwa bu yi_{piima} wa.>>

³³ Pu nuwa_{tum} nuwa_{yi} pma
riyanga buri_{yi} yiringi_{tu} jukuya.

Teere du gwala yi giru

³⁴ Pu Parisayo nuwa_{kin} Yesu_{di-}
ini Sadukayo sindi_{siyei} tok, pma
kuranga buri.

³⁵ Wu wiino pmo wu som teeringi
wang, a cuu_{yo} yi_{wuna} pira.

³⁶ <<Kulume, miringga teeringi du
gwala yi_{giru} dono?>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii_{lee} kin, <<Ma kangman
Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo_{yi} gaanggu_{mou}
mwa mwa, yi_{bawei} mai mwa
mwa yi_{dangandi} mai mwa mwa.

³⁸ Too_{teere} du gawuriyo_{yi} du
gwala yi_{giru}.

³⁹ Du rop_{yei} cika doo_{mwaasi}, <Ma
kangman bapun mo_{cika} buri_{mai}.

⁴⁰ Teeringi_{yi} yiringi_{tu} banabindi
jukuri_{mwa} mwa daangi_{laa} teeringi_{tu}
rop_{too}.

Kristo too bol we

⁴¹ Pu boo_{Parisayo} boo_{kuranggi}
buru, Yesu_{pira} pma_{kin},

⁴² <<Bu dangani_{ca} dwii Masiya?
Yoogi_{bol} we?>>

Pma nyii_{lee} kin, <<Too_{bol}
Dawud.>>

⁴³ A sa pma_{kin}, <<Dingin ca_{ki},
Dawud ce_{ciyei} yi_{dimbire} Bawei du
Walwal, a yigu Masiya_{kin} Mbaa Wu
Gira? Dingin a ce_{kin},

⁴⁴ <<Mbaa Wu Gira sa Mbaa Wu Gira
mi
<Sin siyei wai mu wu jeu
kopo_{ka} n diini bacemba ma_{kuu}_{mou}.>>>

⁴⁵ Ka Dawud yi_{Masiya} kin, Mbaa Wu
Gira wai, <<A ningwa nye_{ba} yoo_{bol}
yo?>>

⁴⁶ Yaa wu pun_{ciyei}, yake_{kwii}
nyanggu_{yaa} wu pero ninggu_{ma} yo_{pirandi}.

23

*Yesu tukulanga kulumba teering
wa yi Parisayo*

¹ Yesu sa nuwa_{tum} yi_{kwatimba} ya_{kin},

² <<Kulumba teeringi_{wa} yi_{Parisayo}
bwii pma_{bu} jukuri_{pitindi}
teeringi_{Musa}.

³ Dingin tono_{bu} ninga_{pongondi} yi_{kana}
ca tu sa mbirai, bu ningi_{ya} tu_{pma}
ninggi, dingin_{pma} yaa_{pongi} tu_{pma}
wasigi.

⁴ Pma der_{see} wu_{komburom} ba
cerman_{nuwa}, anda pma_{yiri} pmai
yaa lee_{mwanggu} yi_{wai}.

⁵ Pma ningi_{kana} ca palaka_{nuwa}
ba_{ko}. Pma bali_{ciyei} Yambai_{ba}
cwaki_{balayandi} gembirendi_{yi} tono_{ba}
bo_{ngna} dwii, pero cwaki_{nyandi}
gatanggamandi pmai_{cokurondi}.

⁶ Pma kasi_{pisindi} bagirai_a jor_{waandi},
yi_{pisindi} su_{kundi} wang_a
girindi_{kuru}.

⁷ Pma kasi_{nuwa} ba_{ci} pma_a
lummondi pero_{nuwa} ba_{yi} pma_{kin}
kulumba.

⁸ <<Anda mba, bu lee_{ya} nuwa_{ba}
yi_{mbira} kin, <*Kulume*,> dingin_{bu}
boo_{kulumbi} wiino_{tibak} pero_{bu} yoogi_{ciyamba}
buri.

⁹ Pero_{bu} yirya_{kana} we_a sima_{min}, <<Mbaa,> dingin_{bu} boo_{yi}
Mbaate_{wiino} tibak_a diyou.

¹⁰ Kana mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, <Kulume,> dingin bu woo yi kulum wiino tibak, wii Masiya.

¹¹ Wu gwala yi gira cudu mbiri ba yo kewe.

¹² Dingin kana we_wu wun dwii yei nuwa cingo wei anda kana we_wu cingo dwii yei nuwa nyii wei giru.

¹³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu laka nyinou lau ku diyou a bonggo nuwau, mba yir mbiri dong bu teembiri bu pero bu du pma bu teendu wei wa ba teendo. [

¹⁴ Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu ningaman wutukola lelu, ba yi see_wu laandi pmai, pero ce_kuru_cokurok cika nuwa bu nyaa wa. Boo_nuwa tii wei kuulu wang.]*

¹⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu kereri kana piyau_a sima yi you ku piu palaka bu wuu nere wiino ba pong mbira, pero ka baayi, bu dina ba yo_bol bwalau gwala mbira daa rop.

¹⁶ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa! Bu ce_min, <Kana we_ka wereni yi laa Yambau too_yiri tu kanggi ne anda ka kana we_wereni yi sinariya wu laa Yambau, tiini wera yo.>

¹⁷ Mba bacinba kerma wa, tu gwala yi_giru_tono? Sinariya ru, laa Yambau yo_wu diini sinariya ba ninga walwal ru?

¹⁸ Bambang bu ce_min, <Kana we_wu werenga yi_kwaare_Yamba too_yiri tu kanggi ne, anda kana we_wu werenga yi_nii du miri, tiini wera yo.>

¹⁹ Mba nuwa bu yoogi kerma, tu gwala yi_giru_tono? Nii_ru, kwaare du diini nii ba ninga walwal ru?

²⁰ Dingin tono kana we_wu werenga yi_kwaare_werenga yi_kana ca tu miri.

²¹ Kana we_wu werenga yi_laa Yambau_a werenga yi_tono yi_wu sii_miri.

²² Kana we_wu werenga yi_diyou Yambau_a werenga yi_candu_Lau Yambau yi_wu siini_miri.

²³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa. Bu nyii tiino miringgi kwap_wu see_ali_mbire, baabu, dauri, yi_waasa yi_bunggul, anda bu kwaa tu gwala yi_kundi you, bu tumgu_jirei yi_bunam yi_ninggu_yiringi_cimacima. Too_tu daa yei_na bu_ninga, bu_dur ya tu conggoi.

²⁴ Mba kerma bu taagu_nuwa wa, bu tosi gundu dingin bu yiki_gumpi su_kitindi anda bu mii_nggela.

²⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu batal wa. Bu cardi_goro_kaagu yi_gorou_panane anda miringgi yei_twangi yi_yawo yi_ninggu_tu gaanggu_mou_kasi.

²⁶ Kerma Parisayo wa! Bu car miringgi_kaage yi_panane_bati, palaka_goro_you_ba_ningi_wei_walwal_mwaasi.

²⁷ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa! Bu cika_purongi tu_nuwa_banni_tone_du_populok, kogu_you_kundi_a_twalange_anda miringgi yei_twangi yi_kuri_nuwa bu_bwaanga wa, pero kana ca_yaa walwal.[†]

²⁸ Bu_yito, a_twalanga bu_cika_nuwa bu_ninggu_pis_wu_nyaau_wa_bonggo_nuwa_anda_miringgi_mbiri_twangi yi_batal yi_tuwe.

²⁹ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu_mween_dwi_iyongi_puringi_banabindi, pero bu_yekiri_purongi_nuwa bu_nyaa_wa.

* ^{23:14 23:14} Lakargarindi su kanggi yaa ku bala bonggo_ciyei_kwap sur nii! † ^{23:27 23:27} Nuwa bu Yudaya wa banni tone_du populok a purongi a Wurcalima palaka runggawa ba mwani ya ba ninga yaa walwal.

30 Pero bu ce_min, <Ka na yi boo_jor kwimba yuwa wei, na yaa ku yi necu wei dwii yi pma yi laca banabindi.>

31 Yito mwa bu jukuya min bu yoogi kakaa pma bu laca banabindi wa.

32 Bu jee_gawure bu twanga wurai du kakaa mba toso.

33 <<Mba coogindi, mba kwaraa bageci wa! Nindu wei nye bu ce_mbir bali par bwalai?>>

34 Dingin tono, n woo tum mbir banabindi yi nuwa bu pwiyanggi wa yi kulumba. Bu jiru wei bu kangga, bu piini bu kangga yeu, bu wacanu wei bu kangga a girindi kuru pero bu kekenu wei pma gwei yi gwei.

35 Nuwa ninga mbiru wei bali dwii tiima nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaa a gawuri Yamba bu nuwa par siyei a sima, toso dwii tiima Abila nere_wu ninga pisu wu nyaa bee bu Sakariya bol Berekaya wu bu jiyo cudu laa Yambau yi kwaare.

36 N woo sagumbiru jire mwa mwa too yiringi julo wei dwii nuwa bu sinaa daandi wa.

37 <<Aing! Wurcalima! Mba bu laci banabindi wa, pero bu bacanga nuwa bu Yamba tumuwe bonggo mbiru wa! Daa sono n kasi n kura mbira ciika ku cwiyo kuran kwaraa ya miringga kongondi yei, anda bu kwaanga!

38 Suwa, nuwa duu mbiri laa mbiru koni!

39 N woo sagumbiru, bu peri kogu mu, kopo nyanggu ku bu ce_min, <Wuure, a bonggo yo, wu bagu a miringga din Mbaa Wu Gira!> >>

24

Somdi daandi su cwata gorai

1 Yesu du laa Yambau, a mwatugu, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you pma jukugu yo mweendi twii.

2 A sa pma kin, <<Bu kogu tina yiringi mwa mwa, n sagumbiru jire Yaa sweli du nuwa duru wei a dwii bagon yo, kana dono nuwa kwianyu wei.>>

3 Pu boo Yesu woo pisu dwii Cingu Souri Setun, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you wulak pma ce kin, <<Sayiro, too yiri ningdu wei pene pero somdi bagu mai ca, yi daandi su cwata goroi?>>

4 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba ciye mbiri ya.

5 Dingin nuwa tum baanga wei yi din mi, a cegu kin, <N yoogi Masiya,> pero pma ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

6 Ka bu nuu cewi kwai wundu wundu, anda bu nuu ya gwasi, tagi too yiringi ba ningi wa, anda boo nyanggu ku cwata gorou baa bu.

7 Sima wunmanu wei sima, lau wunmanu wei lau. June yari wei pero sima siktu wei buri pendu wundu wundu.

8 Too mwa mwa too toson taa kuulu.

9 <<Nuwa diinu wei nuwa ba pumbiri kuule, pero ba lacambira, bambam nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi.

10 A dwii jore nuwa tum yaranu wei miringga leegu jirei, cuuru wei buri pmai pero kwaai wei buri.

11 Pero banabindi leendi twiyongo wei tum, pero ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

12 Tuwe cwatu wei buri dingin tono kangam nuwa tum ningu wei yututu.

13 Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyiingga wei mirma.

14 Anda kopo ka nuwa wasir ciyei du teng du lau Yambau kana piyau a sima mwa mwa dingin nuwa mwa mwa ba nuwa, anda nyanggu cwata goro baa.

15 <<Ka bu kweyi yiringi pusii twii tu dee sentaggi, pitindi pu walwal a Laa Yambau ciika tu banabi Daniel bala kin, yama kana we wu cegu dinaa ciyei ba kuranga too.

16 A dwii jore, yama pma bu miringga Yudaya wa ba ceendo cingiri.

17 Kana we wu dwii kani ba julo ya dingin ba dee kana ca a lai.

¹⁸ Kana we_wu_woo_kondou ba waata ya lai_degu_gatangamau.

¹⁹ A_kwii_nyanggu_nurumba_bu_yi_rwiyyengi_wa_yi_bu_puugu_nyii_kwaraa_wa_ningamanu_wei_pma_yi_buu.

²⁰ Bu_ce_kuru_cuu_mbiru_ba_yoo_ya_yi_jundu_kana_nyanggu_Sabadu.

²¹ Dingin_a_dwii_jore_nuwa_tii_wei_kuulu_wang, wu_boo_nuwa_tii_bu_tiigu_yake_toson_taa_simau_kopo_yoko, pero_yaa_ku_perdu_wei.

²² Ka_na_nuwa_gwandila_bu_daandi_swii_ne_yaa_wu_yilu_wei_anda_dingin_pma_bu_Yamba_seka_wa_nuwa_gwandila_daandi_swii.

²³ A_dwii_jore_kana_we_ka_cee_kin, <Ko, Masiya_yo_wuna!> kana_ce_kin, <Yo_wii!> bu_lee_ya_jire_yi_tono.

²⁴ Dingin_Masiya_wu_leendi_yi_banabindi_leendi_twiyongo_wei, pero_ninggu_wei_yiringi_riyandi_buri_ba_welenga_kana_bu_nuwa_Yamba_seka_pma_wa, ka_pma_puu_wei_wai.

²⁵ Bu_suwa_n_sambira_kilang, boo_jor_ninga_bu.

²⁶ <<Dingin_tono_kana_we_wu_sambira_kin, <Yo_wii_a_gulai,> bu_twiyoni_ya, kana_ce_kin, <Yo_wuna_miringgi_kani,> bu_lee_ya_jire_yi_tono.

²⁷ Dingin_ciika_ku_nyil_gundu_nyildi_donomé_nuwa_kwei_nyambiranggu, yito_yi_bagu_Bol_Nere.

²⁸ Pu_komdi_soo_miru, baperi_kurani_buri_pwii.

²⁹ <<Goro_kuuli_wu_daandi_swii, a_kinangu, <Nyanggu_yo_wei_kumjila, pero_pwalau_na_swiiri_buri, bajwari_yaranga_wei_dyou, pero_yiringi_tu_dyou_siktu_wei_buri,>

³⁰ <<A_dwii_jore_somdi_Bol_Nere_twii_wei_a_dyou, pero_mwa_mwa_duuri_tu_simba_wiyanu_wei_gaanggu, ka_pma_kwee_wei_Bol_Nere_bagu_miringgu_tinendi_a_dyou_yi_dimbire_yi_yilau_wang.

³¹ Yo_diinu_wei_nuwa_ba_wuu_jume_yi_miub_a_tummu_wei_bacamandi_yei, kana_piayu_ba_kuranga_bu_yo_seka_wa_a_miringgi_kengandi_nii_su_simai.

³² <<Yoko_n_kasi_bu_tilanga_too_yiri_bonggo_sou_pwalgwu, Ka_bu_kwee_tosi_bulugu, wandi_yei_tori_bu_soma_min_jundu_ninga_nem.

³³ Yito_mwaasi, ka_bu_kwee_too_yiringi_mwa_mwa, bu_soma_min_a_ninga_nem, woo_nyinou.

³⁴ N_woo_sagumbiru_jire_nuwa_bu_sina_daandi_wa_pma_na_bwaani_kopo_kaya_yiringi_too_mwa_mwa_ningdi_buri.

³⁵ Diyouti_siima_woru_wei_anda_ciyei_mi_yaa_ku_woru_wei_kana_banyina.

Yaa_wu_som_nyanggu_yi_jor_yei

³⁶ <<Yaa_wu_som_nyanggu_kwii_kana_jor_yei, kana_bacamandi_su_dyou, kana_Bwiya, buri_Mbaate.

³⁷ Ciika_ku_ningi_wa_a_daandi_Nuhu, yito_mwaasi_nindu_wei_a_jor_bagu_Bol_Nere.

³⁸ Ciika_ku_ningi_wa_kamin_daandi_su_jame_dee, nuwa_jegu_yi_naagu, nuwa_ninggu_laabwiya_yi_nyilu_laabwiya_kopo_nyanggu_ku_Nuhu_diro_konggoru.

³⁹ Yaa_ku_pma_som_tu_nindu_wei, kopo_ku_jame_baa_dee_pma. Yoo_wei_yito_a_jor_du_Bol_Nere_baa_wei.

⁴⁰ Nuwa_kinggu_wei_nuwa_rop_kondou_nuwa_deru_wei_wiino, ba_du_wu_wiino.

⁴¹ Nuwa_nyinggu_wei_nurumba_rop_kogu_yiri_nii_nuwa_deru_wei_wiino_ba_du_wu_wiino.

⁴² <<Dingin_tono, bu_ninga_pu_swerigu_dingin_bu_som_bu_nyanggu_ku_Mbaa_Wu_Gira_mbiri_baa_wei.

⁴³ Anda_n_kasi_bu_kuranga_min, ka_nere_wu_laa_wayau, na_som_jor_du_kuwe_baa_wei_yi_kume_na_sweru_wei, yaa_ku_duru_wei_kuwe_ba_diiwe_laa_you.

⁴⁴ Dingin_tono_bu_siya_cipigi_buri_dingin_Bol_Nere_baa_wei_a_jor_du_bu_yaa_temandi.

⁴⁵ <<Wii_kewe_yo_we_wu_yi_jire_yi_pwii, wu_nere_wu_gira_yo_diin_yo_ba_suwa_kewaa_bu_laa_you_wa, ba_nyii_pma_jeendi_pmai_cimacima_a_jor_du_daa_yei?

46 Wuure bonggo woo nere, wu nere wu gira yo ka waatai ba kinggi wei a ninggu wurai yei cimacima.

47 N woo sagumbiru jire, yo cernu wei nere wii a dwii gina yo mwa mwa.

48 Ka ciika kewe wii yi tuwe wei pero sar buri yei kin, <Nere wu gira mi daawe tum,>

49 pero tosi buwanggu kapima kewaa, pero yo wun jegu a naagu kem yi ba naamba nyinma.

50 Nere wu gira kewe wii waata wei a jor du nere wii teman bu, pero a jor du yo som bu,

51 baa puu wei kuule wang, ba neca yo yi nuwa bu yi batal wa, pu ji wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

25

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bakorcanga kwap

1 <<A dwii jore, lau diyou ningi wei ciika bakorcanga kwap bu dee pitilari pmai aanda dingin ba terenga bwiyakaa wu laabwiya wa yo.

2 Bu nuwo wa twii bacinba anda bu nuwo wa pwiyanggi.

3 Bacinba bwii dee pitilari pmai yaa nunggu.

4 Bu pwiyanggi bwii pma dee nunggu a pitilari pmai yi cweindini pmai.

5 Bwiyakaa wii siiwe yaa ku baa kilang, mwa mwa pmau toso ju songgu dimau.

6 <<Yi cuudu kumdi, nuwa nuu duwai kin, <Bwiyakaa laabwiya yo wuna bu twiyongo bu de rau.>

7 <<Burii bakorcanga bwii wunongo, a menenga pitilari pmai.

8 Bacinba bwii sa bu pwiyanggi bwii kin, <Bu pu yir nunggu mbiru pitilari yiri a bwanggu.>

9 <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Ang ang yaa ku yiri yiri wei kem yi mbaa, kujang bu ambira bu tenmanuwe buri mbiri bonggo nuwa bu cuugu wa.>

10 <<Anda pu pma mwatanga tenggu nunggu, bwiyakaa laabwiya

lamuwe. Bakorcanga bu cipigi buri wa bwii de rau kem yi yo a waandi laabwiya. Pero nuwa laka nyinou.

11 Gorou you, bu kangga bwii baanga, pma ce kin, <Nere wu gira, Nere wu gira, wun yiri nyinou!>

12 <<A nyii lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire n sommbiru bu.>

13 <<Dingin tono bu cipa buri dingin bu som bu nyanggi yei kana jor yei.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii kewaa kunong

14 <<Bambang, ciika nere wu kangge wu ninggu songmau, a yiwe kewaa ya nyii pma gina yo ba suwa yi tono.

15 Wu wiino a nyii ken talenti nuwo, wu kangge talenti rop, pero wu kangge talenti wiino, kana wono cuunggi dimbir yo, a ninga songma ya.*

16 Nere wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo, a mwati yoko yoko a ninga duu yi tono a nyingga cwata talenti nuwo wu kangge.

17 Yito mwaasi, wu nuwa nyii talenti rop a nyingga cwata talenti rop wu kangge.

18 Anda wu nuwa nyii talenti wiino wii a mwati wul bou a sima ting ken nere wu gira yo.

19 <<Goro daandi tum nere wu gira kewaa bwii waata buri songma ya a kasa ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

20 Nere wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo a dee talenti wu kangge a nuwo a ce kin, <Nere wu gira, ma nyiingge talenti nuwo ko, n nyingga cwata wu kangge nuwo.>

21 <<Nere wu gira yo see kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe wu nyaa wu yi jirei! Ma ninga jirei dwii yiringi banyina, n diiminu wei sugu yiringi tu tum. Bame ma ninga buri degdeg kem yi nere wu gira mo!>

22 <<Nere wu talenti rop wii mwaasi a baa a ce kin, <Nere wu gira

* 25:15 25:15 Talenti wiino tum you lam ken wurai neri nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore

ma nyiingge talenti rop n nyingga cwata talenti rop.>

²³ <<Nere_wu_gira_yo_nyii_lee_kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe_wu_nyaa_wu yi_jirei! Ma_ninga_jirei_dwii_yiringi_banyina, n diiminu_wei_sugu_yiringi_tu_tum. Bame_ma_ninga_buri_degdeg_kem_yi_nere_wu_gira_mo!>

²⁴ <<Bur_nere_wu_yi_talenti_wiino_wii_baa, a_ce_kin, <Nere_wu_gira_n_soma_ma_yoogi_duu_nere_ku_ningandi_yei_yi_buu, ma_kaci_pu_ma_pi_bu, pero_ma_kurani_pu_ma_wasi_bu_goma.>

²⁵ Dingin_tono_n_nuu_gwasi, n_mwatingge, n_tuko_talenti_mo_miringgi_sima. Ko! Yiri_mai_yo_tina.>

²⁶ <<Nere_wu_gira_yo_nyii_lee_kin, <Mo, kewe_wu_yi_tuwe_yi_kuule! Ma_soma_min_n_kaci_pu_n_pi_bu_peron_kurani_pu_n_wasi_bu_goma?

²⁷ Na_ninga_kundi, na_ma_ruu_ken_mi_a_betal_kene, palaka_ka_n_waata_buri_n_nyingga_a_cwata_buri.

²⁸ Bu_yi_talenti_woo_bonggo_you_bu_nyii_wu_yi_talenti_kwap.

²⁹ Dingin_kana_we_wu_woo_yi_tono_nuwa_cwatamanu_wei_yo, ba_ninga_tum. Kana_we_wu_yaa_tono_kana_tu_yi_tonoi_nuwa_yiyamanu_wei_yo.

³⁰ Bu_manni_woo_kewe_wu_bwii_woo_twalange, miringgi_kume, pu_ningu_wei_pu_windi_yi_dumonggu_niyau,>

Nyanggu_balu

³¹ <<A_jor_du_Bol_Nere_baa_wei_yi_yilau_you, kem_yi_bacamandi_yei_mwa_mwa, yo_sinu_wei_candu_lau_you_wu_yi_yilau.

³² Nuwa_bu_sima_mwa_mwa_kuranu_wei_buri_gawuri_yei, yo_kenu_wei_nuwa_wundu_wundu, ciika_ku_taage_kari_puuri_bonggo_kwamali.

³³ Yo_ruu_wei_puuri_a_wai_you_wu_jeu, kwamali_a_wai_you_wu_miui.

³⁴ <<A_dwii_jore_Balaa_wii_sar_wei_pma_bu_wai_you_wu_jeu_kin, <Bambe, mba_bu_yi_wuuri_wa_bonggo_Mbaa_mi, bu_je_lau_ku_nuwa_ruwo_dingin_mba_yake_taawu_sima.

³⁵ Dingin_n_nuu_june_bu_nyiinggi_jeendi, n_nuu_jii_bu_punggu_gundu, n_yoo_rungge_bu_julunggi_bu,

³⁶ n_yaa_see_bu_paringin_see, n_yaa_cingcing_bu_suwangge, n_woo_jarum_bu_kacangguwe,>

³⁷ <<Nuwa_bu_ning_pisu_wu_nyaa_wa_bwii_lee_wei_kin, <Mbaa_Wu_Gira, yi_ko_min_a_pene_yi_june_yi_jee_min_a, yi_jii_yi_puu_min_gundu_ma_naa?

³⁸ Yi_ko_min_a_pene_ma_rungge, yi_yi_min_a, pero_ma_yaa_see, yi_pari_min_see?

³⁹ Yi_ko_min_a_pene_yaa_cingcing_kana_a_jarum_yi_kaca_min_a?>

⁴⁰ <<Balaa_wii_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, kana_ca_tu_bu_ningaman_wu_wiino_wu_banyina_a_cudu_ciyamba_muwa_bina, bu_ningangina.>

⁴¹ <<Pero_sa_ru_wei_pma_bu_wai you_wu_miui_kin, <Bu_lamanga_poo_bonggo_mu, mba_bu_sentanggi_wa, bu_tembiro_bwala ku_yaa_dumdu, ku_nuwa_menenga_dingin_balaa_buwai_wa_kem_yi_bacamandi_yei.

⁴² Dingin_n_nuu_june_yaa_ku_bu_nyiinggi_jeendi, n_nuu_jii_yaa_ku_bu_punggu_gundu.

⁴³ N_rungge_yaa_ku_bu_julungge, n_yaa_see_yaa_ku_bu_paringin_see, n_yaa_cingcing_peron_woo_jarum_yaa_ku_bu_suwangge,>

⁴⁴ <<Pma_mwaasi_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <Mbaa_Wu_Gira, yi_ko_min_a_pene_yi_june, yi_jii, ma_rungge, ma_yaa_see, ma_yaa_cingcing_peron_jarum_anda_yi_kala_min_bu?>

⁴⁵ <<Yo_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, kana_ca_tu_bu_ningaman_bu_wu_wiino_wu_banyina_a_cudu_pmai, bu_ningangin_bu.>

⁴⁶ <<Nuwa_bwii_teendu_wei_kuule_wu_yaa_matigu_anda_nuwa_bu_ning_pisu_wu_nyaa_wa_gawuri_Yamba_wa, aandi_wei_pu_yi_pii_ma_bu_yaa_matigu_wa.>>

26

Bagiraa_ciiman_Yesu_tandau

¹ Pu_Yesu_mata_cegu_too_yiringi_mwa_mwa, a_sa_kwatimba_ya_kin,

2 <<Bu som_ min Waandi Yerigu a du daa rop, nuwa nyii_ wei Bol Nere nuwa ba piina yeu.>>

3 A dwii jore_ bagiraa kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma kuranga buri caame_ bagira kuruwa, wu dini yei Kayapa,

4 pma cipa buri dingin ba taa Yesu tukugi ba ji yo.

5 Anda pma ce_ kin, <<Yaa jor Waandi Yerigi, daakal nuwa ba wun kwai.>>

Nur parman Yesu nunggu a Betani

6 Pu Yesu wo_ Betani a miringgi laa Simon wu wo_ yi butangi nang,

7 nure_ wu kangge_ baa yi_ kukulo* wu yi_ nunggu ku yi_ pircu_ wang ku run teng, a parman yo_ dwii pu wo_ jegu_ jeendi.

8 Pu kwatimba ya ko_ too_ yito, pma bwiyanga gaanggu, pma ce_ kin, <<Woo_ kwala yo_ ca?

9 Nunggu koo_ nuwa na cuu yo_ yi ken tum ba nyii_ bakuuluwa.>>

10 Yesu som_ tu pma cegu, a sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu doma yi_ nure_ woo_ a dwii yiri_ tu nyaayi tu ninganginai?

11 Bu boo_ yi_ bakuuluwa kem yi mba kana pene, anda yaa ku n sii_ wei kem yi_ mba kana pene.

12 Paringgu_ nunggu ku run teng ku paringina buri koo, a cipigu_ mu bonggo_ boore.

13 N_ woo_ sagumbiru_ jire, kana piyau_ pu nuwa wasiru_ wei_ ciyei_ du teng dina a sima mwa mwa, nuwa ce_ wei_ tu ningai_ dingin danggigu_ yi_ yo.>>

Yahuda lee_ ba cuu Yesu

14 A dwii jore_ wu wiino cudu_ bu kwatimba ya bu kwap sur_ rop bwii, wu dini yei_ Yahuda Iskariyoti a aara bonggo_ bagiraa kuruwa wa,

15 a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu nyiinggu_ wei_ ca ka n din_ yo_ war mbiri?>> Pma ce_ ken asurpa kuna kunong nyii_ yo.

16 Yake_ doo_ jore, Yahuda kasa nyindi su yo_ cuuru_ wei_ yo.

Yesu je_ jeendi_ Waandi Yerigi kem yi_ kwatimba ya

17 A nyanggu_ ku gawuriyo_ a Waandi Burodi wu yaa Yisti, kwatimba Yesu wa baanga pira kin, <<Ma kasi_ yi menenga_ jeendi_ Waandi Yerigi piyau_ dingin mo?>>

18 A nyii_ lee_ kin, <<Bu ambira gwei_ bonggo_ nere_ wu kangge_ bu see_ min, <Kulum ce_ kin: Jor_ mi_ ninga nem. N_ je_ wei_ Waandi Yerigi kem yi_ kwatimba mu_ wa a laa mau.>>

19 Kwatimba ya bwii ninga cika_ ku Yesu sa pma ba ninga, pma menenga Waandi Yerigi.

20 Pu nyambiranggu_ ninga, Yesu si_ siyau_ aari_ jegu_ jeendi_ kem yi_ kwatimba ya kwap sur_ rop.

21 Pu pma boo_ jegu_ jeendi, a ce_ kin, <<N_ woo_ sagumbiru_ jire, wu wiino cudu_ mbiri_ cuunggu_ wei.>>

22 Pma bwiyanga gaanggu, pma toso_ sagu_ yo_ wiino, wiino_ kin, <<Mbaa Wu_ Gira, wii mi ne?>>

23 Yesu nyii_ lee_ kin, <<Wu diini wai_ you_ miringgi_ panane_ kem yi_ mi cuunggu_ wei.

24 Bol_ Nere_ bwaaru_ wei_ cika_ ku balgi_ a dwii_ yei_, anda_ too_ yiri_ bunam bonggo_ nere_ wu cuu_ Bol_ Nere, ku-jang_ ku nuwa_ na bi_ bu_ yo_>>

25 Yahuda wu_ yo_ cuuru_ wei_ yo_ a ce_ kin, <<Kulume, wii mi ru?>> Yesu nyii_ lee_ kin, <<Ong ma ce.>>

26 Pu pma boo_ jegu_ jeendi, Yesu dee_ kumaa, a wananga Yamba, a gelenga, a nyii_ kwatimba ya, a ce_ kin, <<Bu yiya bu_ jee, too_ buri_ mi.>>

27 Pero_ a dee_ bosoro_ gundu_ inabi, a wananga Yamba, a nyii_ pma, a ce_ kin, <<Mwa_ mwa_ bu_ naa_ miri.

28 Too_ tiima_ muwa, bu twanga_ tu Yamba_ kwee_ yi_ nuwa_ ya, bu pardu_ wei_ siyei_ buri_ dingin_ pargu_ sukom welemdi_ nuwa_ tum.

29 N_ woo_ sagumbiru_, yaa_ ku_ n_ Peru_ wei_ naagu_ gundu_ inabi_ kopo_ kwii_ nyanggu_ ku_ n_ naa_ wei_ ku_ pucu_ kem yi_ mba_ a_ Lau_ Mbaa_ mu.>>

* 26:7 26:7 Kukulo wii nuwa meñeni yi_ swel_ du yi_ yilau, du nuwa yiri_ kin_ alabasta.

30 Goro pu pma pii pii pma mwatanga Cingu Souri Setun.

Yesu ce kin Bitrus gwelu wei yo

31 Goro yito Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yi kum wunaa mwa mwa mbiru bu nyingga wei gorou dingin balgi miringga lakargar Yamba kin, <N buu wei taage, n jiyo, kan puuri weenu wei.

32 Anda goro pu n wuni n cwii wei gawur mbiri n anggi Galili.>>

33 Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Kana, kana we waatu wei buri yi gorou dingin mo, mi yaa ku n waatu wei.>>

34 Yesu see kin, <<Bitrus, n woo sagumou jire, a kum wunaa kamin koloo ba tee teere ma gweleenggu wei daa kunong.>>

35 Anda Bitrus ce kin, <<Kana n booru wei kem yi mo, yaa ku n gweleminu wei>> Pero mwa mwa kwatimba ya bu kangga bwii mwaasi ce yito.

Yesu ce kuru yi kwatimba ya a Gesimani

36 Goro yito Yesu mwati kem yi kwatimba ya a pu nuwa yiri kin, Gesimani, a sa pma kin, <<Bu sindi siyei piña mi n ko n songge gawure n ce kuru.>>

37 A dee Bitrus yi kwaraa Sabadi bu rop kem yi yo, a toso bwiyang gaanggu yi miyanggu buru.

38 A sa pma kin, <<Bawei mi twangi yi bwiyang gaanggu cika n bwaa. Bu sindi siyandi piña bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi.>>

39 A kosuro banyina a yara, a suni kau sima, a ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka nindu wai wei mo demangin kina cusugu. Anda dangandi mi ne, anda too mai.>>

40 A waata bonggo kwatimba ya baa nyingga pma diimandi, a pira Bitrus kin, <<Yaa ku bu puu wei bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi nyan jor banyina ru?

41 Bu siya cipigi buri, bu ce kuru daakal bu yanna miyam. Bawei kasigu anda buri yaa dimbire.>>

42 A mwati ku rop a ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka yaa ku nindu wei koo cusugu ba lamana kopo ka n cus, yama dangandi mai ba ningwa.>>

43 Pu waatau a nyingga pma diimandi dong, dingin nundi pma ninga kombirom.

44 A du pma a waata buri dong, a ce kuru ku kunong a pero tu conggo ciyei.

45 Pero a waata buri bonggo kwatimba ya a sa pma kin, <<Boo bu boo diimandi ru? Bu yoronggu ru? Suwa jor ninga nuwa cuu Bol Nere a war nuwa bu yi welemdi wa.

46 Bu wunongo yi mwatanga! Nere wu cuugu mu wii woo bagu!>>

Nuwa ta Yesu

47 Pu boo Yesu woo cegu ciyeu, Yahuda wu wiino cudu bu kwap sur rop bwii lamuwe kem yi nuwa tum yi dompouri yi gumongi, bu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa tumuwe.

48 Yo wu nere wu cuuru wei a ru somdi tu pma kurantu wei kin, <<Nere wu kuuna buri wii yo, bu tee.>>

49 Ku pma lama, yoko yoko Yahuda aara bonggo Yesu see kin, <<N ci mina kulume,>> pero a kuunu yo buri.

50 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Basin mi, ninga tu demuwe.>>

Nuwa bwii twiyongo parnu wari taa Yesu.

51 Ku ningwa yito, wu wiino cudu barauwa Yesu a yaku wai a podo dompou you a kaca twiyau kewe bagira kuruwa a mwariya.

52 Yesu se kin, <<Pun dompou mou miringga laa you, dingin wu podo dompou boori dompou.

53 Ma nuu min n pu yigu Mbaa mi, ba suka bacamandi tum yoko kina ru?

54 Anda ka n ning yito, ciyei Demteere du ce kin, tagi ba ningwa yito, nindu wei nye ba twangwa?>>

55 A dwii jore Yesu sa nuwa bu tum bwii kin, <<Dingin ca bu baanga yi dompouri yi gumongi bu tangge cika

n kuwe? Kana kono_nyanggu_n si_laa Yambau_n pirgu_yiri_nuwa anda bu tanggu_bu.

⁵⁶ Anda too_mwa mwa a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu banabindi_bala kin nindu_wei>> Kwatimba ya mwa mwa du yo_a ceendo.

Yesu gawur bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa

⁵⁷ Nuwa bu ta Yesu wa a dee_yo_bonggo Kayapa kuru_wu gira pu kulumba teeringi_wa yi_bagiraa Yudaya wa kuranga buri.

⁵⁸ Anda Bitrus pong_yo_gantin, a lama bonggo_laa kuru_wu gira . A diro sin_siyei_kem yi_nuwa bu swerigu_yo_wa ba ko_tu nindu_wei_buri.

⁵⁹ Bagira kuruwa yi_bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa mwa mwa pma kasigu_seedaki_leendu a dwii Yesu palaka pma ba_ji_yo.

⁶⁰ Anda pma nyingga bu kana ca, kana ku baleenda twiyongo.

Cwata goro_you_nuwa rop_twiyongo,

⁶¹ a ce_kin, <<Nere_woo_ce_kin, <N_puu_wei_bwiyanggu laa Yambau_n mwe_nyan daa kunong.>>>

⁶² Bur bagira kuruwa wii wuni a sa Yesu_kin, <<Yaa ku ma nyii_wei_lee a dwii weleceu_wu nuwa boo_cegu_a a dwii ru?>>

⁶³ Yesu sin_siyei_tok.

Bagira kuruwa wii sa yo_kin, <<N_necea_mina_yi_Yamba_wii_yi_piima_yi_wera_sa_yiro_ka_ma_Masiya_Bol_Yamba_wai.>>

⁶⁴ Yesu nyii_lee_kin, <<Ong ciika ku ma ce_koo, anda n woo_sagumbiru_pina_yi_gawure_bu_kwee_wei_Bol_Nere_pisu_a_wai_wu_jeu_Yambau_wu_yi_Dimbire_a_bagu_miringgu_tinendi_a_diyou.>>

⁶⁵ Bagira kuruwa wii pwaranga see_yo_dingin ba juku_bwiyan gaanggu_you, a ce_kin, <<A ce_cewi_bwiyangi din Yambai! Dingin ca yi_kasigu_seedaki_wu_kangge_dong? Suwa, yoko_bu_nuu_koo_bwiyangu din Yambau.

⁶⁶ Bu ce_min ca? Pma leeman yo_kin, <<A yinno_boore!>>

⁶⁷ Bur pma tuuman yo_tiima kau, pero cumongo. Bu kangga kapanga yo.

⁶⁸ A ce_kin, <<Masiya, ka ma baniabi_wai, sa yiro, wu buu mina we?>>

Bitrus gwela Yesu

⁶⁹ Bitrus woo_pisu_miringgi laa kuru_wu bagira , bur bweecanga_wu kangge_wu twii kewe_baa_bonggo_yo_ce_kin, <<Mo_mwaasi_ma_woo_kem_yi_Yesu_nere_wu_Galili.>>

⁷⁰ Anda a gwela_yo_a_gawuru_pmai mwa mwa kin, <<N_som_bu_tu_ma_cegi.>>

⁷¹ Pu twiyo nyinou, bweecanga_wu kangge_wu twii kewe_ko_yo, a sa nuwa bu pwii bwii kin, <<Wuna_nere_woo_kem_yi_Yesu_wu_Nasaret.>>

⁷² A gwela_dong, a werenga_ce_kin, <<N_som_bu_woo_nere.>>

⁷³ Gorou_banyina pma bu pitindi pwii bwii aanda_bonggo_Bitrus a ce_kin, <<Manggu, ma_woo_cudu_pmai, dingin miu ce_mou_a_jukuya.>>

⁷⁴ A toso_werenggu_kin, <<Bwijige_ba_tangge_ka_n_cegu_leendi_wai, n_som_bu_nere_woo.>>

Kinongu_koloo_tee_teere.

⁷⁵ Bitrus dangga tu Yesu sa yo, <<Kamin_koloo_ba_tee_teere, ma_gwelenggu_wei_daa_kunong_min_ma_songgu_bu.>> A twiyo_twalange, a ji windi wang.

27

Yahuda yaka buri_yei

¹ Yi pinu kilang, bagiraa kuruwa yi_bagiraa_nuwa_wa mwa mwa pma suwa tu pma ningu_wei_ba_ji_Yesu.

² Pma twala yo, mwatanga yi_yo_de_bonggo_Bilatus_wu_twii_gomna.

³ Pu Yahuda_wu_cuu_yo_ko_nuwa_mwar man Yesu bali_boori. A ninga mondo_mondo, a puu_ken_asurpa_kuna_kunong_dwii_bagiraa_kuruwa_wa_wii_yi_bagiraa_nuwa_bwii.

⁴ A ce_kin, <<N_ninga_welem, n_cuu_nere_wu_yaa_weleceu.>>

Pma ce_kin, Do_yiri_dono, too_biiki_mo.>>

⁵ Yahuda para ken dwii miringgi laa Yambau, a mwati yaka buri yei.

⁶ Bagiraa kuruwa wa wii dee ken dwii a ce kin, <Teeri lee bu nuwa ba parni doo ken a betal, dingin too ken tiimai.>>

⁷ Pma lee ba dee ken dwii ba ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi, dingin ba yo pu nuwa ting runguwa.

⁸ Twii tono nuwa yiri kin, Sima Tiima wa lama yoko.

⁹ Too twang tu banabi Irmiya cei, <<Pma dee asurpa kuna kunong, too duu wu nuwa bu Israila wa ru woo kin nuwa ba cuu yo.

¹⁰ Pma dee ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi cika ku Mbaa Wu Gira sangge.>>

Bilatus ningaman Yesu bali

¹¹ Yesu tin tiyei gawur gomna, gomna pira kin, <<Ma yoogi balaa wu Yudaya ru?>>

A lee kin, <<Ong cika ku ma ce koo.>>

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa ce welemdi a dwii yei, yaa ku nyii lee.

¹³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Ma yaa nuugu seedaki wu pma cegu dwii ma ru?>>

¹⁴ Anda Yesu yaa ku sa pma ciyei, a dwii cewi tu pma ce dwii yei kana banyina, gomna riyanga buri wang.

¹⁵ Cika ku gomna mee ningu, kana sono Waandi Yerigu yo man nere wiino wu jarum wu nuwa kasa.

¹⁶ A dwii jore woo nere wu jarum wu nuwa soma wang yi ninga wu bwiye, dini yei Barabas.

¹⁷ Dingin tono pu nuwa kuranga buri, Bilatus pira pma kin, <<Wu bu kasi n man mbira we Barabas ru, Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya ru?>>

¹⁸ Dingin a soma kin pma taa Yesu bonggo you dingin bwiu.

¹⁹ Pu Bilatus woo pisu a pisu wu yo ning balu, nure yo ninga man yo tune kin, <<Ma ningamani ya nere wu yaa weleceu woo kana ca dingin reni n turuwa yi dweendi dingin yo.>>

²⁰ Anda kuruwa bu bagiraa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ciyongo nuwa ba ce kin nuwa ba man Barabas, nuwa ba ji Yesu.

²¹ Gomna pira kin, <<Cu du pmai bu rop, n man mbuwe we?

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Barabas.>>

²² Bilatus pira pma kin, <<N ning ca yi Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya?>>

Mwa mwa pma nyii lee kin, <<Piina yeu ba bwaa.>>

²³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Dingin ca? A ninga weleceu you ca?>>

Anda nuwa bwii cwata kwarindi kin, <<Bu piina yeu!>>

²⁴ Pu Bilatus ko yaa tu yo puu wei, anda pma toso kasigu ruuni, dingin tono a dee gundu a car wari yei gawur nuwa bwii a ce kin, <<N yaa wai dwii boore nere woo, yama tiima you ba siya dwii mbiri!>>

²⁵ Nuwa bwii mwa mwa lee kin, <<Yama tiima ya ba siya dwii yiri yi kwaraa yuwa!>>

²⁶ A man manuwe pma Barabas, a din nuwa waci Yesu, a nyii Yesu kacara bu Roma wa ba piina yeu.

Kacara ninga man Yesu nyasi

²⁷ Kacara Bilatus de Yesu miringgi caame gomna, pma yiwe kacara mwa mwa kuranga buri bonggo you.

²⁸ Pma wuroman yo see a teeman yo gatangamau ku wucici cika balaa,

²⁹ pma menenga metuwal turi a diiman yo dwii. Pma dee jwalu nyiiya a wai wu jeu, pma kun kwiyei gawur yei, pma ningaman yo nyasi cegu kin, <<Bundi, balaa wu Yudaya>>

³⁰ Pma tuuman yo tiima, pero pma dee jwalu ku wai yo kwii a ninga pu buwanggu dwii.

³¹ Goro pu pma mata ninga man yo nyasi, pma teeman yo see yo, pma de yo ba piina yeu.

Piingga Yesu yeu

³² Pu pma twiyonggu, pma kaanga yi nere wu kangge wu gwei Sayirin din yei Simon. Kacara bwii kicanga ba de yeu wii.

³³ Pma baanga pu nuwa yiri kin, Golgota, pitindi yei kin, <<Koko Dwii.>>

³⁴ Pma nyii Yesu gundu inabi casingga tu kwerek ba naa, anda goro pu tiyau, a kwaan naagu.

³⁵ Pu pma piina yeu, pma cwaanga see yo bonggo keegu latombale.

³⁶ Pma sin siyendi, ninga pu swerigu yo.

³⁷ Nuwa bala weleceu you a piina dwii yeu wii nem yi dwii yei kin, <<Wunaa Yesu, balaa nuwa bu Yudaya wa.>>

³⁸ Nuwa piini kuuwa rop kem yi yo_wu wiino wai you_jeu, wu kangge wai wu miu.

³⁹ Nuwa bu cwiyongu wa ninga pu rweenggu a gepugu dwii a ninggu yo nyasi,

⁴⁰ cegu kin, <<Ma ce_min ma repu wei Laa Yambau ma moru wei nyan daa kunong, mira buri mai, ma julo yeu_woo, ka ma Bol Yamba wai!>>

⁴¹ Yito mwaasi yi bagiraa ku-ruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ninga man yo nyasi.

⁴² Pma cegu kin, <<Yo_mira bu kangga anda jaanga mirigu buri yei! Balaa wu Israila! Yama ba julo dwii yeu_woo, yo mwa yi lee_wei jire yi yo.

⁴³ Yo_lee_jire yi Yamba. Yama Yamba ba mira yo_ka kasi yo_wei dingin a ce_kin, <<Yo_Bol Yamba>>

⁴⁴ Ban kuuwa bu nuwa piina yeu kem yi yo_wa rweenga yo_mwaasi.

Boori Yesu

⁴⁵ Yake cudu nyanggi, kumjila laka sima bwii mwa mwa kopo yi nyambiranggu jor du kunong.

⁴⁶ A jor du kunong Yesu yi yire yi duwei kin, <<Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?>> Pitindi yei kin, <<Yamba mi, Yamba mi, dingin ca ma manggi siyei?>>

⁴⁷ Pu pma bu pitindi pwii wa nuwa yi_pma ce_kin, <<A yigu Iliya.>>

⁴⁸ Kinonggu wu kangge ceero a diini soso gundu inabi ku jomburom a diina jwalu a diiman Yesu nyiyau ba naa.

⁴⁹ Bu kangga bwii ce kin, <<Bu dwiya poo_yi ko ka yikwii Iliya ba mira wei yo_wai.>>

⁵⁰ Pu Yesu pero yigu yiru yi_duwai, piima ya twiyo.

⁵¹ A dwii jore kowe wu laa Yam-bau ngerenga buri rop toso diyoo bee_sima. Sima sikto buri swaringi gelenga buri.

⁵² Purongi wumongo buri_nuwa bu walwal bu bwaanga wa wunongo yi piima.

⁵³ Pma twiyongo a purongi goro_wungu Yesu boore, pma mwatanga gwei du walwal, pma ju_ku buri pmai nuwa tum.

⁵⁴ Pu bagira kacara yi_pma bu kem swerigu Yesu wa ko_sima sikto buri yi_mwa mwa tu ningi wa, pma nuu_gwas wang, pma ce_kin, <<Manggu too Bol Yamba!>>

⁵⁵ Nurumba tum boo pwii pma sugu kwaara. Pma pong Yesu yake_Galili pma kalanggu yo_wurai.

⁵⁶ A cudu bu boo pwii wa, boo yi bu Maryamu wu Magadaliya yi Maryamu njaa Yakubu yi Yusupu yi njaa kwaraa Sabadi wa.

Tinggu Yesu

⁵⁷ Pu nyambiranggu ninga nem, bagina wu kangge wu gwei Arimatiya a baa, din yei Yusupu, yo_yiri yei_woo cudu kwatimba Yesu wa.

⁵⁸ A aara bonggo Bilatus, a sen-ggo komou Yesu, Bilatus sa nuwa ba nyiyya.

⁵⁹ Yusupu diin nuwa cikumanuve yo_buri Yesu a yeu, a kumbulo yi lawan wu walwal.

⁶⁰ A diin yo_a puri yei du puci du wuli dwii sweli. A cenni sweli du duwi nyan puri dwii a mwati.

⁶¹ Maryamu Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma pisindi_puri dwii.

Nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu wa

⁶² Ku lam pinu nyanggu sabadu, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi Parisayo aanda bonggo Bilatus.

⁶³ Pma ce_kin, <<Nere_wu gira, yi dangga tu nere_wu ciyeni nuwa woo

cei pu boo_woo_yo_piimau kin, <Goro_daa kunong n wuni wei yi piima_dong.>

⁶⁴ Dingin tono diin nuwa ba swera_puri dwii nyan daa kunong, dakali, kwatimba ya ba jinda buri yei, ba sa_nuwa kin a wuni bonggo_boore. Ka_ningdi yito_ciyeni tu goro_yo_gwalu_wei tu gawuriyo.>>

⁶⁵ Bilatus nyii lee kin, <<Bu dee_kacara bu sweru_wei wa bu ambira_puri dwii bu swera nyan dimbiri_mbire.>>

⁶⁶ Pma aanda puri dwii, pma dii_mwalinggi dwii sweli dwii, diini_kacara ba swera.

28

Wunggu Yesu boore

¹ Goro_nyanggu Sabadu yi pin_kilang a nyanggu Laadi, Maryamu_wu_gwei Magadaliya yi Maryamu_wu_kangge_wii pma mwatanga ba suwa_puri dwii.

² Sima sikto buri wang, dingin bacama Mbao Wu Gira a julo diyou Yambau, a aara puri dwii, a gumbulo_swel dwii a siina dwii yei.

³ A nyilanggu, see_yo_populok cika_cankar.

⁴ Nuwa bu swerigu wa pma nuu_gwasi yei pma remcuwa yaranga_cika nuwa bu bwaanggi wa.

⁵ Bacama wii sa nurumba wii kin, <<Bu nuu_ya gwasi, dingin n soma bu_kasigu Yesu wu nuwa piina yeu.

⁶ Yaa poo, a wuni cika ku ceu, bambe_bu ko pu nuwa kendau.

⁷ Bu ambira kilang kilang bu_sa kwatimba ya, <A wuni bonggo_boore, anda woo_songma Galili a_gawur mbiri. Bu kwee_wei yo_pwii.> Yoko_n sambira.>>

⁸ Dingin tono_nurumba bwii yala_buri du_puri dwii yi_gwasi, yi_buri_degdeg, pma ceendo ba sa kwatimba_ya.

⁹ Kinangu_kwii Yesu baa bonggo_pmau ce_kin, <<N cigu_mbiri.>> Pma_baanga bonggo_you_kwiino mwar yei_a_kuraman yo_sima.

¹⁰ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu nuu_ya_gwasi, bu ambira bu sa ciyamba_muwa ba aanda Galili, pma konggu_wei pwii.>>

Cieyi du nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu dee

¹¹ Pu nurumba bwii boo_nyinou, bu kangga cudu_nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu wa mwatanga miringgu_gwei a sa bagiraa kuruwa wa kana_ca tu ningwa.

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa kaanga_yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma sedo pwii, pma nyii_kacara bwii ken tum.

¹³ Pma ba sa pma kin, <<Bu sa_nuwa min, <Kwatimba ya baanga_yi_kume ba jinda yo pu yi boo_dimanu.>>

¹⁴ Ka doo_ciyei_lam bonggo_gomna, yo_nyan dwii yiri yi diramanu_wei_yo_gaanggu pero yi yiki mbiri_wei_a_kuule.>>

¹⁵ Dingin tono_pma dee_ken dwii_ninga tu nuwa sa pmai. Woo_labar_wasi_buri_kwaara bonggo_nuwa bu_Yudaya wa a baa kina_nyanggu.

Teeri du girai

¹⁶ Kwatimba ya bu kwap sur wiino_bwii a aanda Galili, a cingu_ku Yesu_sa pmau.

¹⁷ Pu ko_yo, pma kuraman yo_sima_anda bu kangga lee_bu kin wii Yesu.

¹⁸ Yesu baa bonggo_pmau a ce_kin, <<Mwa mwa dimbire_wu diyou yi_sima_nuwa_nyingge

¹⁹ Dingin tono_bu ambira a kana_piyau miringgi sima bu yiwe_nuwa_mwa mwa ba yoo_kwatimba_muwa, bu_ningaman pma batisima miringgi_din Mbaate_yi du Bwiya yi du Bawei du Walwal.

²⁰ Bu pir pma ba ninga_pongondi_yi_kana ca tu n sa mbirai_Jire, n_woo_kem yi_mba kana_pene_pene, kopo_nyanggu_gwatugu_simai.>>

COL

Bulus a ci nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Kolosi wa

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus, nere tumandi Masiya Yesu wu Yamba seka cuunggi dangandi yei yi Timoti bagon yire.

² Yi boo balaman nuwa Yamba bu gwei Kolosi wa, ciyamba yuwa bu yi jire miringga Masiya wa.

Yama boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Mbao yire ba siya kem yi mba.

Bulus ceman kuru nuwa bu ponggu bu Kolosi wa

³ Kana dono jore du yi cegu kuru dingin mba, yi wanen Yamba, Mbao, Mbao Wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire,

⁴ dingin yi nuu leegu jire mbiru miringga Masiya Yesu yi kangam wu bu ningaman nuwa Yamba wa mwa mwa.

⁵ Bu ninga yito dingin manam niju wu nuwa ruu mbiro diyou, bu gacila bu nuu labar manam niju a bonggo ciyei jirei, du twii ciyei du teng.

⁶ Ciyei du teng du bambuwe a jegu gawuru, a giru a sima mwa mwa, cika ku ninggu buru a cudu mbiri yake jor du bu nuwa pero bu kuranga boo nii Yambau miringga jire.

⁷ Bu tilanga bonggo Abaparas bagon wurai yire wu yi kangne, wu ning wurai Masiya yi jirei dingin yo.

⁸ Yo sa yiri duu kangam ku bu ningi miringga Bawei.

⁹ Dingin tono, yake nyanggu ku yi nuu tu bu ningi, yaa ku lara cegu kuru dingin mba palaka Yamba ba twanga mbira yi somgu tu kasi bu ninga a bonggo somandi yi kurandi tu Bawei nyii.

¹⁰ Dingin bu ninga pisu wu nyaau wu nyii wei giru Mbao Wu Gira pero diramanu wei yo gaanggu, ninga mbire ba juki kana dono wurai du

nyaai, yi giru miringga somgu Yambau.

¹¹ Yi boo cegu kuru min, Yamba ba ciko mbiro yi kana wono dimbire cuunggi dimbire yo, wu yi yilau, palaka bu nyingga bogu gaanggu yi kanadi yi dirang gaanggu.

¹² Pero bu wananga Mbao yire, yo wu dina bu yinno nyingga gedel kem yi nuwa Yamba wa bu miringga lau ku rang.

Yesu Masiya a gwala kana ca

¹³ Yamba mira yiro kuu lau Balaa Buwai ku rim, a de yiwe kuu lau Bol yo, wu kangne,

¹⁴ Wu waka yiro, pero a par siyei sukom welem yiru.

¹⁵ Nuwa yaa kwei Yamba, anda Masiya wii yo wekilei Yamba wu nuwa yaa kwei wii. Wii yo woo yi dimbire a dwii tu Yamba ruwo mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Dingin Yamba ruu yiringi mwa mwa a bonggo you, yiringi tu diyou yi tu simai, tu nuwa kwei yi tu nuwa yaa kwei, kana lau kana dimbire, kana balamba kana lauri, mwa mwa yiringi Yamba ruwo bonggo you pero dingin yo.

¹⁷ Yo woo pu boo Yamba ruu bu yiringi mwa mwa, pero yo diini yiringi mwa mwa yoo a pisu pmau.

¹⁸ Yo yoogi dwii buri, wu twii ikkilisiya. Yo too toson taawu kana ca, wii yo wu Yamba wun yo gawuriyo a boore, palaka a miringga kana ca yo ba yo wu gira.

¹⁹ Yamba kasa kana ku Masiya yoo nere, yo cimacima yi Yamba a kana wono nyinou mwa,

²⁰ pero a bonggo Masiya a sipa kana ca yi yo, kana yiri tu simai yi tu diyou, a de pidau gaanggu bonggo paragu siyau tiima ya a dwii yeu.

²¹ Doo, mba bu kwaara yi Yamba, pero bu yoogi bacemba ya, dingin yiringi tu bwii tu bu ningai pero bu danggai.

²² Anda yoko Yamba diini Masiya ba yoo yi buri cika nere ba bwaa ba sipa mbira yi buri yei, palaka bu

ninga walwal a gawuri yei, yaa dire pero yaa weleceu.

²³ Anda bu tijna leegu jirei mburu cingcing, bu laamani ya bonggo manam nii_wu bu boo_yi_tono_bonggo ciyei du teng. Too_ciyei du teng du bu nuwa, du nuwa wasiman kana we a sima, wu mi Bulus n yoogi kewe n wasiya.

Wurai Bulus dingin Ikkilisiya

²⁴ N woo yi buri degdeg dingin kuule wu n tiigu dingin mba, pero n kasi a buri mi n twanga tu nyonai cuunggi kuulu Masiya dingin buri yei su twii ikkilisiya.

²⁵ Mi n yoogi kewe ikkilisiya, dingin Yamba nyilinggi dingman yo dingin mba, palaka n sambiri ciyei Yamba cimacima,

²⁶ Ciyei Yambai du n sagumbiru doo, too tu tukugai yake ba doo doo, anda yoko Yamba juki nuwa ya.

²⁷ A bonggo nuwa Yamba bwii, Yamba seka ba juku nyaau ku yi yilau ku tukugau, a miringga nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, wii Masiya a pisu miringga mbiri, manam nii_wi yilau.

²⁸ Wii yo yi wasigu ciyei a dwii yei, yi ningaman kana we dikacene, jukugu kana we yi somandi yiri mwa mwa, palaka yi de kana we biigi a miringga Masiya.

²⁹ Dingin tono n ningi wurai yi kwasan kwii, yi dimbir Masiya wu wurai miringga mi.

2

¹ Too tu diina n kasi bu som kwasang kwiiu wurai du n ninga dingin mba, pero yi pma bu Laudikiya wa, yi bu tii bu kogu mu wa.

² N ninga yito dingin n kasi pma ba ciko buri miringga gaanggu pero ba neca dwii miringga kangam, palaka pma ba nyingga wuure, jor du pma kuranga pero pma lee yi jire, pero ba som tu tukugai tu Yambai, wu wii Masiya.

³ Yo_wu mwa mwa nyaau somandi yi kurandi tukugi miringga yei.

⁴ N sagumbiru too yiringi palaka kana we ba wele mbir ya yi cewi tu cika jire anda twii leendi.

⁵ Kana pu n yaa kem yi mba miringga buri ne, anda n woo kem yi mba miringga bawei, pero n woo ningi buri degdeg ku n nuu_pongondi mbiri yi pitu mbiru miringga leegu jire bonggo Masiya.

Param buru miringga Masiya

⁶ Yake ku bu lee Masiya Yesu too Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ninga pisu naapu yi yo pero bu ninga pongondi yi yo.

⁷ Bu ru swandi pero bu mo buri miringga yei, yi pitu yi dimbire miringga leegu jire mbiru cika ku yi juku mbira, bu ninga pu wandima.

⁸ Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba dii mbiri ya bu ninga pongondi yi somandi tu nyoi, tu twii ciyendi yi dangandi nuwai. Tu pma jukugu twii teeringi tu simai tibak, twii tu Masiya ne.

⁹ Dingin a miringga Masiya, Yamba juku buri yei cimacima yi yo,

¹⁰ pero a bonggo naapu mbiru yi Masiya, bu yoo_nuwa bu twanggi wa, yo_wu jeegi lau dwii balaamba yi dwii dimbire baweingi mwa mwa.

¹¹ A bonggo naapu mbiru yi yo, nuwa mwar mbiri gwane, twii mwargu gwane ku nuwa ningi yi wai ne anda kwii ku Masiya. Yo dema mbir ningandi buri.

¹² Jor du nuwa ningambiri batisima a ninga cika nuwa tin mbiro kem yi Masiya, pero a jor du nuwa wun mbiro batisima a ninga cika bu wunongo kem yi Masiya bonggo leegu jire mbiru yi dimbir Yamba, wu wun Masiya a boore.

¹³ Nang bu cika nuwa bu bwanggi wa dingin welemdi mbiri, dingin gaanggu mbiru twanggi yi welemdi, anda Yamba nyimbiri piima kem yi Masiya, pero a para sukum welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

¹⁴ A deman siyei bali su dwii yiri dingin dwal pongondi yi teeringi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, Yamba demana bonggo piingga yeu.

¹⁵ A gwala dimbir baweingi yi_wu lauri, a dwiyyanga pma melma a gawuri_nuwai, a gwala dimbir pmo a dwii yeu_wii.

¹⁶ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba ko_mbira yi_welem dwii yiri tu bu_jei kana tu bu nai, kana dingin bu_yaa ningi waandi su pma ningi, kana waandi pwalau ku pucu_kana cwaagu_nyanggu_Sabadu.

¹⁷ Too_wekilei yiringi tu too_baayi, anda Masiya wii yo_wu manggu.

¹⁸ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba_dii mbira bu ninga cingon dwii_wu leendu, yi_kuraman sima bacamandi, ka bu pong tu pma_jukugi_yaa ku bu kinggu_wei_woriri tu Yamba_ninga mbir alkawal. pma_cegu_kin, pma_ko_somdi a dwii too_yiringi pero gaanggiri_pmai tu bwii ciyeni pma ba_gira dwii.

¹⁹ Koo_duu nuwau_yaa naapu yi_Masiya, yo_wu twii dwii buri. Masiya wii yo_neca buri_swii mwa mwa ba_yoo_tu tiinoi, cika_ku penendi yi_kiri neca_buri, ba_gira cika_ku Yamba_kasu_girau.

²⁰ Yake_ku bwaanga kem yi_Masiya a pera_mbira a bonggo_ponggu_teering tu simai, dingin ca_karai_kwii bu ninggu_pisu_cika_nuwa bu pong_teering tu sima_wa,

²¹ cika_teeringi tu ce_kin, <<Bu tari ya! Bu_tii_ya! Bu mwani ya!>>?

²² Too_yiringi mwa mwa tagi ba_bwiiwa, dingin too_teeringi, yi_yiringi tu nuwa jukuri.

²³ Pma_dangandi kin too_teeringi_jukuri_pwii, diini_pma ba ninga_kwasan_kwiiu pala ba_jukuya kin_pmai_ponggu_Yamba_ku_dinggu, diini_pma_cingon_dwii ku_leendi, diini ba_turongo_buri_pmai_wang, anda_yaa_dimbire ba ja_pma_tumgu_ningandi_buri_tu_bwii.

3

Pisu_wu_pucu

¹ Yake_ku bu_wunongo kem yi_Masiya, bu man_nii a yiringi tu

diyou, pu_Masiya_woo_pisu_a pu_yilau pu_Yamba_miru.

² Bu ninga dangandi yiringi tu diyou, bu ningi ya a dwii yiringi tu simai.

³ Dingin bu bwaangi miringga_ninga_buri, anda piima_mba_tukugi_kem yi_Masiya_bonggo_Yambau.

⁴ Nyanggu_ku Masiya yo_wu_twii piima_mba_baa, mba_mwaasi_bu_baanga_wei_kem yi_yo_miringgi_yilau you.

⁵ Dingin tono bu_lara kana_tono_wurang_buri. Ba_bu_taari, pusi_miyandi, kasigu_yiringi tu_bwii, yawo, wu_twii_kuraman_sima_buwal.

⁶ Dingin soo_welemdi sukom_Yambau_woo_baayi dwii_nuwa bu_tum too_yiringi wa.

⁷ Nang_kwii bu_tum too_yiringi, pu_bu_pisindi_miringgi_buri.

⁸ Anda_yoko_bu_lara too_yiringi, ba_bu_sukom, cene, cere, bwiyanggu_dinu, yi_cewi_tu_bwii_a_nyandi_mbiri.

⁹ Bu_mwararamani ya_leendi_buri_mbiri, yake_ku bu_du_ninga_mbiru_wu_nang,

¹⁰ bu_yoo_nuwa bu_puci_wa, bu_wakuwa, too_buri_su_puci_Yamba_mwe, yo_wakugu_ba_yoo_cika_yo, palaka_ba_diina_bu_kuranga_yo_kundi.

¹¹ yake_ku bu_yoo_nuwa bu_puci_wa, yoko_yaa_ner_wu_Yudaya, kana_ner_wu_yaa_yoogi_ner_Yudaya, wu_mwargi_gwane_yi_wu_yaa_mwargi_gwane, rungge, wu_yaa_pwiyagi_kewe_kana_wu_yaa_yoogi_kewe, anda_Masiya_wii_yo_neca_yiro_mwa_mwa.

¹² Dingin_tono, mba_nuwa bu_Yamba_seka_wa, bu_walwal bu_kangni_wa, bu_yoo_nuwa bu_yi_bunam_wa, nuwa_bu_yi_kalanggu_wa, yi_cinggi_dwii_wa, bubuk_wa_pero_yi_kanadi_wa.

¹³ Bu_ninga_kanadi yi_kana_we, pero_ku_wu_kanggi_bwiiya_mbiri_gaanggu_bu_paraman_yo_sukom, bu_par_siyei_sukom_cika_ku_Mbaa_Wu_Gira_par_siyei_sukom_mbiru.

¹⁴ Tu_gwala_mwa_mwa_bu_ninga_kangam, dingin_kangam_wii_yo_diini

kana we ba teca dwii ku nyaau.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu wu bonggo Masiya ba jee lau a gaanggiri mbiri, yake ku bu yoogi ner wiino, Yamba yi mbira dingin pidau gaanggu. Bu yoo nuwa bu yi wandima wa.

¹⁶ Yama ciyei Masiya ba siina gaanggu mbiri kana dono jore, bu pir buri mbiri, bu ningaman buri mbiri dikacene yi pwii wang, bu pii pii lakargar piyangi, yi piyangi terenggu Yambai, yi piyangi Bawei, yi wandima bonggo Yamba miringgi gaanggiri mbiri.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu bu ning wei kana bonggo cegu ciyei kana bonggo ningu, bu ninga tu nuwa bu ponggu Mbba Wu Gira Yesu ningi, bu wananga Yamba Kwiite a bonggo Masiya.

Pisu wu daa laa nuwa bu pongguwa

¹⁸ Nurumba, bu ninga pongondi yi bwiyamba mba cika ku daaya nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga.

¹⁹ Bwiyamba, bu kangman nurumba mba, bu ningamani ya pma cene.

²⁰ Kwaraa, bu ninga pongondi yi kwiimba mba miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu diraman gaanggu Mbba Wu Gira.

²¹ Kwiimba, bu bwiyamani ya gaanggiri kwaraa mba, dakali gaanggiri pmai ba yara.

²² Kewaa, bu ninga pongondi yi bagiraa mba miringgi kana ca, bu ningi ya a nundi pmai tibak, cika ku nuwa bu kangga ningi dingin nuwa ba wandi pma, anda bu ninga yi gaanggu kiino bu nyiigu giru Mbba Wu Gira.

²³ Kana ca tu bu ning wei, bu ninga yi gaanggu mbiru mwa mwa cika ku bu ningaman Mbba Wu Gira, anda neri ne,

²⁴ dingin bu soma bu yiru wei woriri tu Mbba Wu Gira ruuman nuwa ya. Dingin Mbba Wu Gira Masiya wii yo bu ningaman yo wurai.

²⁵ Kana we wu ninga tu yaa kundi yiru wei woriri tu yaa kundi, Yamba yaa seki.

4

¹ Bagiraa, bu ningaman kewaa mba tu [daaya] [cimacimal], dingin bu soma min mba mwaasi bagira mbir woo diyou.

Dikacene

² Bu kwasi kwii cegu kuru kem yi ruunggu tuwe yi wandima.

³ Pero bu ce yir kuru, Yamba ba wun yiri nyinou yi wasi ciyei yei, palaka yi wasi ciyei du tukugai a dwii Kristo du nuwa twalangge dingin tonoi.

⁴ Bu ce kuru n wasiya kundi cika ku daayaun ninga.

⁵ Bu sindi siyandi yi pwii cu di nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa, bu ninga wurai yi jore du bu nyiingai.

⁶ Yama cewi mbiri ba yoo tu yi kalanggu pero teng kana dono jore, palaka bu puu nyiigu lee wu daaya kana we wu ninga mbir pira.

Cima bu cwata goro wa

⁷ Bagon yire Tikikus wu yi kangne, wu ningi wurai Masiya yi jire basin wurai yire miringgi Mbba Wu Gira, sa mbiru wei kana ca a dwii mi.

⁸ N woo tum yo bonggo mbiru palaka ba sa mbir tu yi miri pero ba ciko gaanggiri mbira.

⁹ Baa wei kem yi Onisimus bagon yire wu yi kangne wu yi jire, yo wu twii bagon mbire. Pma sa mbiru kana ca tu pinai.

¹⁰ Bagon mi Aristakus wu woo jarum woo cigu mbiru yi Markus wu kaka pmo kiino yi Barnabas woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Wii yo wu n sa mbir ciyei a dwii yei min, ka baayi bu yiya wari rop.

¹¹ Jocuwa wu nuwa yir kin Yustus woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Boo nuwa bu kunong boo a ninggu wurai Lau Yambau kem yi mi a cu di nuwa Yudaya bu ponggu wa, pma cingongin gaanggu.

¹² Abaparas kewe Masiya Yesu yo wu twii bagon mbiri, woo cigu mbiru. Woo cegu kuru yi kwasam kwiiu dingin mba, palaka bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire a miringgi tu Yamba kasi bu ningai mwa mwa, bu siya twanggi pero bu yoo yi kurandi tu manggu.

¹³ N kasi n sambira manggu a ninga wurai wang dingin mba yi nuwa bu gwei Laudikiya wa yi bu gwei Hirapolis wa.

¹⁴ Luka wu yi kangne, nere wu pu nyinou yi Dimas woo cigu mbiru.

¹⁵ Bu lam ciima muwa, ciyamba bu Laudikiya wa, yi Nimpa yi ikkilisiya wu laa you.

¹⁶ Goro pu bu ce lakargar woo a cudi mbiri, bu tumman nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Laudikiya ba ce mwa, pero bu ce wu nuwa tumman nuwa bu .

¹⁷ Bu sa Arkipus min, <<Ba kwasi kwii ma mata wurai du Mbaa Wu Gira nyii minai>>.

¹⁸ Mi Bulus, n woo bala mbiri binaa ciima yi wai mu, bu dangga mi miringgi cali, boo nii Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

1TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya. Boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mba.

Yi ningu wandima dingin leegujire nuwa bu Tasalonika wa

² Yi wanan Yamba kana pene pene dingin mwa mwa mbiru pero yi boo ce kuru nyikirik dingin mba.

³ Yi boo danggimbiri a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, wurangi mbiru tu bonggo leegu jire, yi wurangi kangam mbiru tu bu ninggi, yi bogu gaanggu mbiru bonggo manam niiu mbiru miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

⁴ Ciayamba muwa bu Yamba kangman pma wa, yi soma min Yamba sekambira bu yoo nuwa ya,

⁵ dingin ciyei du teng du yi dembuwe yaa bonggo bene tibak, anda bonggo dimbire, yi Bawei du Walwal, yi leegu miringgu gaanggu jungulong. Bu soma yi duu pisu wu yi ninga a cudu mbiru dingin mba.

⁶ Bu tila yiro yi Mbaa wu Gira, dingin bu lee ciyei Yambai miringi tiigu kuule yi bur degdeg bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

⁷ Dingin tono bu yoo nuwa bu, nuwa bu lee jire wa mwa mwa, tilanu wei ninga mbire a sima Makidoniya yi sima Akaya wa.

⁸ Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira wasi buri bonggo mbire, yaa Makidoniya yi Akaya yi wundu anda leegu jire mbiru bonggo Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira a lama kana piyau. Dingin tono yaa tu yi ce wei a dwii leegu jire mbiru,

⁹ dingin pma ce ciyei dwii kanda ku bu yi yiro. Pma sa yiro kanda ku bu lee jire yi Yamba, bu kwaa buwangi, bu kuraman sima Yamba wu manggu pero yi piima,

¹⁰ pero bu yamgu Bol yo wu baa wei diyou Yambau, Yesu wu yo

wun yo boore, wu mira yiro bonggo sukom Yamba wu woo bagu.

2

Wurai Bulus a Tasalonika

¹ Ciayamba, mba yiri mbiru bu soma min bagu yiru bonggo mbiru yaa ku siya nyo.

² Kana ku diwo you, nuwa pu yiri kuule yi rweendi a Pilipi cika ku bu somau, yi kalanggu Yamba yire, yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng a cudu kwaangi wang.

³ Dingin ciyei Yambai du yi wasimbirai yaa miringgi dwii liyari, yaa bonggo dangandi yiri tu bwii, pero yi yaa ciyengumbiru.

⁴ Anda yi wasigu cika nuwa bu Yamba lee yi pma wa, pero a nyii pma dingiman wasigu ciyei du teng. Yi yaa kasugu yi diraman gaanggu nuwa anda yi kasi yi diraman gaanggu Yamba, yo wu cuu tu gaanggi.

⁵ Bu soma yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi bene du teng, yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi tuko yawo yire. Yamba yoogi seedaki yire.

⁶ Yi yaa kasugu nuwa ba wandiyiro, kana bonggo mbiru kana bonggo weu, na yi kasugu wei, na ninga wurai yi giru yiru ku nuwa tumandi bu Masiya wa, na yi kasa kalanggu.

⁷ Anda yi yoo nuwa bu yi kanadi wa a bonggo mbiru, cika ku njaate sweri kwaraa ya, yi swerambira yito.

⁸ Dingin yi kangmbiri wang, yi ninga bur degdeg yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng du Yambai, bur too ne anda yi nyii piima yuwa dingin mba, dingin bu boo gaanggu yiru.

⁹ Ciayamba, yi kasi bu dangga yi wurai yi kuule wu yi boo tiigu kume yi nyanggu dingin wasigu ciyei Yambai du teng dakali yi yoombiri dingman.

¹⁰ Bu yoogi seedaki, yito mwaasi a bonggo Yambau, kanda ku yi ninga pisu wu walwal yi tumgu tu nyaayi pero yaa weleceu, a cudu mbiru bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Cika ku bu somau yi ningaman kana wono mbire cika ku kwiite ningaman kwaraa ya.

¹² Yi cikombira, yi dorambiri gaanggu pero yi senggombira bu ninga pisu wu daaya gawuri Yambai, yo wu yimbira miringgi lau you yi yila you.

¹³ Pero yi boo wanani Yamba kana pene, dingin a jor du bu lee yi ciyei Yambai du bu nuugu bonggo yiru doo, yaa ku bu lee cika too ciyei neri, anda bu lee manggu too ciyei Yambai, du dinggu du wurai bonggo mba bu lee jire wa.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, bu yoo nuwa bu tilanggu nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa a sima Yudaya wa bu miringgi Masiya Yesu, bu tii kuule a bonggo nuwa mba cika ku nuwa bwii tii kuule bonggo nuwa Yudaya wa.

¹⁵ Pma ji Mbaa Wu gira Yesu yi banabindi pero a kee yiro. Pma bwiyaman gaanggu Yamba wang, pma ninggu cere yi kana we.

¹⁶ Pma kwasugu kwii ba ja yire cegu ciyei yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa palaka ba yilaniya. A bonggo ninggu yito pma gamaman buri pmai welemdi. Anda sukum Yambau gicila juluman pma.

Bulus kasa ba waata buri a Tasonika

¹⁷ Ciyamba, jor du yi cwaanga buri yi mba nyan jore banyina, a buri tibak anda dangandi yiri too kem yi mba, yi kasigu pero yi kwasigu kwiiu yi kombira nunge yi nunge.

¹⁸ Yi kasa bagu bonggo mbiru, mi Bulus n ninga pu kasugu bagu yaa daa kiino anda Balaa Buwai laka nyinou.

¹⁹ Dingin manam nii yiru, yi dirang gaanggu yiru yi metuwal gorsondi a bonggo Mbaa wu Gira Yesu nyanggu ku baa wei, bwii mba ne ru?

²⁰ Ku jireu, gorsondi yi dirang gaanggu yiru bwii mba.

3

¹ Dingin tono yaa ku yi pu bogu gaanggu, yi ko a gwala yi sindi siyei

a gwei Atina yo wundu yiru.

² Yi tum Timoti bagon yire yi basin yire a wurai Yambai miringgi wasugu ciyei du teng du Masiya. Yi tuma ba cwatambiri dimbire pero ba cikombira miringgi leegu jireu,

³ palaka kana we gaanggu you ba yariya dingin kuule. Anda mba yiri mbiri bu soma min too tu dwii yiri.

⁴ Ku jireu, pu yi boo kem yi mba, yi gicila yi sambira min, yi tii wei kuule. Manggu a ningwa yitwii cika ku bu somau.

⁵ Dingin tono, n jaanga bogu gaanggu kana banyina, n tuma min n nuu labar leegu jire mbiru. N nuugu gwasu ko mwa Balaa Buwai ba teembira miyandi, bu yaranga, wurai yiri ba siya nyo.

⁶ Anda yoko Timoti waata buri bonggo mbire, a de yiwe ciyei du teng dwii leegu jireu yi kangam mbiru. Pero a sayiro kin bu boo yi dangandi tu nyaayi a dwii yiri, pero bu kasi bu koyiro, cika ku yo mwa yi kasigu yi kombira.

⁷ Dingin tono ciyamba, leegu jire mbiru a cikoyiro miringgi mwa mwa turom yi kuule wu yi boo miri.

⁸ Yoko mere, yi para buri yake ku bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire miringgi Mbaa wu Gira.

⁹ Wandima ya ca bu yi ningamanu wei Yamba, a dwii diran gaanggu yiru a gawuri Yambai dingin mba?

¹⁰ Kume yi nyanggu yi kwasigu kwiiu cegu kuru yi kombira kau yi kau, yi kalambira pu bu dwalanggi miringgi leegu jire mbiru.

¹¹ Yama Yamba Mbaa yire yo yiri yei yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu ba caryiri nyinou yi baanga bonggo mbiru.

¹² Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba cwatambiri kangam wang dwii kana wono mbire yi nuwa mwa mwa, cika ku yi ningambirau.

¹³ Yama ba ciko gaanggiri mbiri bu ninga pisu wu walwal, bu yoo yaa welem a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, kopo nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu baa wei kem yi mwa mwa nuwa bu bwii boywa.

4*Pisu_wu_Yamba_kasu*

¹ Dingin tono tu cwata gorou, ciyamba, yi senggumbiru pero yi boo cikugumbiru dingin Mbaa wu Gira Yesu, bu ninga pisu_wu nyaau, pisu_wu diramanu_wei gaanggu Yamba, cika ku bu tilanga bonggo_yiru. Kana ku bu boo ninggu pisu_yito, bu kwasi kwii bu ninga yito.

² Bu soma ciyei du yi sagumbiru a bonggo Mbbaa Wu Gira Yesu.

³ Yamba kasi bu ninga walwal. Dingin tono bu cwaa kana kono duu taari.

⁴ Kana we ba som kanda ku sii_wei kem yi_nur* yo_walwal yi_nyiigu_giru,

⁵ yaa miyandi taari cika ku nuwa bu sombu Yamba wa ninggu.

⁶ Kana we ba ningamaniya bagon yo_tuwe, kana ba ningaman yo_yiri cika too. Mbbaa wu Gira ningamanu_wei bali nuwa bu tum too yiring, cika ku yi sambira gawuriyo, pero yi ningambiri dikacene.

⁷ Dingin Yamba yiyirubu kin yi ninga pusia_anda kin yi ninga pisu_wu walwal.

⁸ Dingin tono, kana we_wu kwaa doo_ciyei yaa ku kwaa nere anda a kwaa Yamba, yo_wu nyiimbir Bawei du Walwal.

⁹ Yaa tagi nuwa ba balambiri bala a dwii ku bu kangmanu_wei buri, dingin Yamba jukumbira kin bu kangman kana wono_mbire.

¹⁰ Manggu bu ningaman kangam mwa mwa kiyaa nuwa bu ponggu bu sima Makidoniya wa. Kiyaa, yi boo cikugumbiru bu cwata ninggu yito.

¹¹ Bu kwasi_kwii bu ninga pisu_wu daayau, bu ninga tu gawuri_mbiri, bu ninga wurai_yi war mbiri, cika ku yi jukumbirau.

¹² Ka bu ning yito_bu yo_wei nuwa bu nyaau wa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa pero bu daaniya laa bonggo_kana we.

Watugu Mbbaa wu Gira

* **4:4 4:4** Som_wei kanda ku sii_wei kem yi_nur yo, kana ku tar_i_wei_buri yei

¹³ Ciyamba, yi yaa kasi bu yooya yaa somandi a dwii pma bu daa diima miringi Yesu wa, pma bu bwaanga wa, dingin bu ningya bwiyang gaanggu cika nuwa bu yaa manam niiu wa.

¹⁴ Yake_ku yi lee_jire_min, Yesu bwaa wuni, dingin tono yi lee_jire_pma bu daa diima kem yi Yesu wa, Yamba de_wei pma kem yi Yesu.

¹⁵ Cuunggi ciyei Mbbaa wu Gira, yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a jor du Mbbaa wu Gira baa_wei, yaa ku yi gicilu_wei nuwa bu bwaanga wunonggu.

¹⁶ Dingin Mbbaa wu Gira yiri yei julo_wei a diyou kem yi yire yi duwei yi miu bacama wu gira pero yi_wuugu jume Yamba. Pma bu bwaanga miringi Masiya wunonu_wei gawuriyo.

¹⁷ Goro_yito_yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a dwii jore, nuwa de yir_wei diyou kem yi pma miringi tinendi, palaka yi kaanga yi Mbbaa Wu Gira a diyou. Yi sindi siyei kem yi Mbbaa Wu Gira kana pene_pene.

¹⁸ Dingin tono bu ciko_buri yi_doo_ciyei.

5

¹ Ciyamba, a dwii jorondi yi_daandi su too_yiringi_ningdu_wei, yaa tagi yi balambira,

² dingin bu soma wang_min, nyanggu Mbbaa wu Gira baa_wei cika kuwe yi_kume,

³ A jor du nuwa boo pisindi pma cegu_kin, <<Yi pisindi teng yi pidau gaanggu>> bur_bwiige baa yarman pma, cika ku buu pwii ningaman nurumba bu yi_rwiiyengi wa, yaa ba gwala.

⁴ Anda ciyamba, bu yaa miringi kume yi_ku nyanggu_koo_bambo_wei cika kuwe.

⁵ Mwa mwa mbiri bu yoogi_kwaraa pu rangu_wa, pero kwaraa nyanggu_wa. Yi yaa yoogi bu kum wa kana bu rum wa.

⁶ Dingin tono yi daaya diima cika bu kangga ningwa, yi ninga pu swerigu pero yi ta buri.

⁷ Pma bu daa diima wa daa yi kume, pma bu nyinma jiri wa, jiri yi kume.

⁸ Anda yake ku yi yoogi bu nyanggu wa, yi ta buri, yi tee leegu jire yi kangam cika dakilau, pero yi tee manam niiu wu mirayiri wei, wu cika dwari boo keni.

⁹ Yamba sekayiribu dingin sukom you, anda dingin yi nyingga mirma bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Yo bwaa dingin yo, palaka kana yi boo yi piima kana yi daa diima yi sii wei kem yi yo.

¹¹ Dingin tono bu ciko buri mbiri pero bu mo buri mbiri cika ku bu ninggu yoko.

Dikaciyei yi ciima

¹² Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu nyii giru bagiraa mba bu ninggu wurai a cudu mbiri, bu taambiri pero nyimbir dikaciyei a dwii pisu nuwa bu ponggu wa.

¹³ Bu nyii pma giru kundi yi kangam dingin wurai pmai. Bu sin sindiyei yi pidau gaanggu yi buru mbiri.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu yerenga nuwa bu yaa ningi wurai wa, bu ciko bu gaanggiri pmai yara wa, bu kalanga bu yaa dimbiri wa, bu ninga kanadi yi kana we.

¹⁵ Bu lee yaa kana we ba ya tuwe yi tuwe, bu kwasi kwii kana pene bu ningaman bur mbiri tu nyaayi yi nuwa mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Bu ninga buri degdeg kana pene pene.

¹⁷ Bu ninga pu cegukuru yaa largu.

¹⁸ Bu wananga Yamba a miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu Yamba kasi bonggo mbiru a miringgu Masiya Yesu.

¹⁹ Bu cingeniya ciyei Bawei du Walwal.

²⁰ Bu cediya cewi banabindi,

²¹ anda bu cuu kana ca, bu ta tu nyaayi,

²² bu kwaa kana tono yiri tu bwii.

²³ Yama Yamba, yo yiri yei wu yi pidau gaanggu ba diina bu ninga walwal mwa mwa, pero ba swera bawei mbiri yi piima mba yi buri mbiri yaa welem kopo jor waatigu Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

²⁴ Yo_wu sekambira a yinno bu nyii jire yi yo, pero yo ning wei.

²⁵ Ciyamba, bu ce yiri kuru.

²⁶ Bu ci nuwa bu ponggu mwa mwa yi gaanggu walwal.

²⁷ N sagumbiru miringgi din Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ceman kiyaa mba mwa mwa lakargar woo.

²⁸ Yama boo niiu Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba.

2TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbao wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

² Boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu bonggo Yamba Kwiite yi Mbao wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mba.

Wandima yi kuru

³ Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba dingin mba nyikirik, a daaya yito, yake ku leegu jire mbiri a cwatugu buru kwang kwang, pero kangam kana wono mbire a cwatugu buru.

⁴ Dingin tono, yo yiri yiri yi ninggu gorsondi dwii mbiri a bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa bu kanga dingin bogu gaanggu mbiri miringga leegu jire miringga yi tiigu kuulu yi turom wu bu boo miru.

⁵ Mwa mwa too jukuya kin bali Yambai cimacima, dingin bu yinno bu sindu wei siyendi miringga lau Yambau, twii tono bu tiigu kuule a dwii lau kwii.

⁶ Yake ku Yamba ninga yo cimacima, turonu wei pma bu turonggumbiru wa,

⁷ anda mba bu nuwa turonggumbiru wa, nyimbiru wei yoronggu yi yo mwaasi. Too yiri nindu wei a nyanggu ku Mbao wu Gira Yesu waata wei diyou jukuru wei buri yei kem yi bacamandi yei su yi dimbire miringga cile bwalai.

⁸ Yo ningamanu wei bali pma bu kwaa Yamba wa yi pma bu kwaa ninggu ponggondi ciyei du teng du Mbao wu Gira yire Yesu.

⁹ Yo mwarmanu wei pma bali su bwii kana pene pene, yo kee wei pma gawuri Mbao wu Gira pero yi bonggo dimbire yo wu yi yilau.

¹⁰ A kwii nyanggu baa wei dingin nuwa ya bu walwal wa ba nyii yo giru, pero pma bu lee jire wa buri baru wei pma mwa mwa. Too

mwa ban mba, dingin bu lee jire yi seedaki yire.

¹¹ Dingin tono, yi cembiri kuru nyikirik min Yamba yire ba diina bu yinno yir yei, pero bonggo dimbiri yo ba twanga kana tono dangandi mbiri dingin tunggu tu nyaayi yi kana dono wurai mbiri du twii wei bonggo leegu jirei.

¹² palaka nuwa ba nyii giru din Mbao wu Gira Yesu Masiya a miringga mbiri, mba mwaasi nuwa ba nyimbiri giru a miringga yei, cuunggi boo nii Yamba yire yi Mbao wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

2

Ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai

¹ Ciyamba, a dwii waatigu Mbao wu Gira yire Yesu Masiya yi kanda ku nuwa kurayiru wei a bonggo you, yi senggumbiru,

² gaanggu mbiri ba wuniya kana ba mwaanga buri beda beda, ka bu nuwi kin, nyanggu Mbao wu Gira a lammuwe. Ko wu kange ba ce yito miringga bawei, kana miringga cewi, kana mirangi lakargar ba ce kin, bwii bu yo yi bala.

³ Kana we ba ciyembiriya a mirangi kana sono nyindi, dingin nyanggu kwii na baayi kopo ka nuwa kwaa teeri Yamba gawuriyo, pero ner wu kwaa Yamba wii twiiwe wei, wu nuwa ruuman yo bwiige.

⁴ Yo kwaa kana ca tu nuwa yiri kin yamba, yi kana ca tu nuwa kuraman yo sima, yo der dwii yei a gwala pma mwa mwa. Yo diiri wei Laa Yambau ba sin siyau, ba de bur yei yo yoogi Yamba.

⁵ Yaa ku bu dangga min, yi sambira too yiringi mwa mwa pu yi boo kem yi mba ru?

⁶ Yoko bu som tu jagu yo bagu dingin yo jukuru wei buri yei ka jor yei ninggi.

⁷ Kana yoko ningga wu bwii wii too ninggu buru tukugi, anda yo wu jagu wii, jee wei gawure, kopo ka Yamba deman yo.

⁸ Bur ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai wii baa wei anda Mbaa wu Gira Yesu bwiyau wei yo yi cewi yei tu nyiia yei, ba ji yo bonggo bagu you a nyanggu waatugu you.

⁹ Ner wu kwaa teeri Yamba wii baa wei yi dimbiru wurang Balaa Buwai, wurangi tu gembirendi yi somdi yi yiringi bagu buri, wundu wundu.

¹⁰ Ning wei wurai yi kana ca tu bwii ba ciyengo nuwa bu nyino booru wa, dingin pma kwaa kangam jire wu mir wei pma.

¹¹ Dingin tono Yamba tumuwe ciyendi kwang kwang palaka pma ba lee yi leendi,

¹² dingin nuwa ba ningaman bali pma mwa mwa bu kwaa leegu jire yi jire wa, pero pma nuu tengu tumgu tu bwii.

Bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire

¹³ Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba nyikirik dingin mba bu Mbaa wu Gira kangman pma wa, dingin Yamba sekambira bu yoo bu gawuriyo wa, bu nyingga mirma bonggo Bawei du diini bu ningi walwal yi leegu jire mbiru yi cei du jire.

¹⁴ Tu diinai a yimbira bu nyingga mirma bonggo ciyei du teng du yi sambirai, dingin bu nyingga yilau Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁵ Dingin tono, ciyamba, bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire, pero bu ta tu yi jukumbira bonggo cewi yi bala yiri.

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yo yiri yei yi Yamba Mbaa yire wu kangyiro, cikoyiri gaanggu kana pene pene yi manam nii wu nyaau bonggo boo nii you,

¹⁷ ba ciko gaanggu mbiru ba nyiimbiri dimbire miringgi wurangi tu nyaayi yi cewi tu nyaayi.

3

¹ Cwata goroi you, ciyamba, bu ceyiri kuru palaka ciyei Mbaa wu Gira ba wasi buri kilang kilang pero ba kingga nyiigu giru, cika ku kinggau a bonggo mbiru.

² Pero bu ce kuru Yamba ba mirayiro bonggo nuwa bu bwiiwa bu tum tu bwii, dingin yaa mwa mwa nuwa bu lee jire wa.

³ Mbaa wu Gira wu yi jire, yo nyiimbir wei dimbire, swerumbiru wei bonggo wu bwii woo, Balaa Buwai.

⁴ Yi man nii yi Mbaa wu Gira min, bu ponggu tu yi sambira, pero bu jee wei gawure yi ponggu.

⁵ Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba taa gaangiri mbiri miringgi kangam Yamba, yi boogu gaanggu ku Masiya.

Yeru a dwii kwaagu wurau

⁶ Ciyamba, yi boo sagumbiru ciyei miringgu din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya, bu neciya dwii yi ner wu ceri wari, wu yaa ponggu tu yi jukumbira.

⁷ Mbaa mwa yiri mbiri bu soma min, tagi bu tilanga tu yi ningi, jor du yi boo kem yi mba yaa ku yi cera wari.

⁸ Yaa ku yi je jeendi nyo a bonggo kana we, anda yi ninga pu wurai yi cusanggu kume yi nyanggu, daakal yi yoo dingiman a dwii kana wono mbire.

⁹ Yi puu wei yi sambira bu kalayiro, anda yi kasi bu tilanga bonggo yiru.

¹⁰ Kana pu yi boo kem yi sambira min, ner wu kwaa wurai, bu nyiia jeendi.

¹¹ Dingin yi nuugu labar kin bu kangga mba yaa lee wurai, pma yaa ning kana dono wurai buru jagu nuwa ninggu wurai pmai.

¹² Boo nuwa, yi boo sagu pma, pero yi yerigu pma miringgi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba kingga pidau gaanggu ba ninga wurai, ba jee buri pmai.

¹³ Anda mba ciyamba, bu janganiya yi ninggu tu nyaayi.

¹⁴ Ka wu kangge mbire kwaa ninggu ponggondi yi tu yi sambira miringgi lakargar wunaa, wu yi boo balambire, bu ruun tuwe, bu neciya dwii yi yo palaka ba nuu melma.

¹⁵ Anda bu deriya yo_ cika bacen
mbire, bu ningaman yo_ dikacene_
cika ciyate.

Ciyei du cwata gorou

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira wu yi pidau_
gaanggu, yo_ yiri yei ba nyiimbiri
pidau_ gaanggu kana dono jore, yi
kana wono ninga. Mbaa wu Gira ba
siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Mi Bulus, n woo balambiri binaa
ciima yi wai mu. Too_ somdi a dwii
kana wono lakargar wu n bala, n bali
bala yito.

¹⁸ Yama boo niju Mbaa wu Gira
Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba
mwa mwa.

1TI

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus. Yamba nere mirma yire yi Kristo Yesu, wu yi man nii yi yo, pma sangge kin n yoo nere tumandi Kristo Yesu.

² N balamin mo Timoti bol mi wu jire miringgi leegu jirei.

Boo niju yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo,

Dikacene a dwii kulumba leendu wa

³ Pu n mwatigu Makidoniya, n samina ma sin siyei a Apisa palaka ma yera nuwa bu jukugu yiringi tu yaa cimacima yi ciyei Yambai.

⁴ Ma sa pma ba bwiyania jor pmai bonggo ba cindi yi dinendi kakaa pma tu yaa matigu. Too yiri din nuwa gwela, yaa kalan nuwa ba man nii yi Yamba.

⁵ Tu diinai n ningu woo dikacene palaka mwa mwa nuwa bu ponggu wa ba twangwa yi ninggu kangam wu twiwe miringgu gaanggu ku nyaau, yi dangandi tu nyaai, yi manggu niju yi Kristo ku manggu.

⁶ Anda nuwa bu kangga poronga bonggo too yiringi tu nyaai mwa mwa pero pma bwiyania jor pmai bonggo cewi tu yaa dwii.

⁷ Pma kasi nuwa ba som pma cika kulumba teeringi Musa wa, anda pma som bu tu pma cegi, kana yito pma ce ciyei gek.

⁸ Yi soma teere kundi ka nuwa nindi wurai cimacima yi tono.

⁹ Nuwa ningabu teere dingin nuwa bu tum tu nyaai wa. Nuwa ninga dingin nuwa bu yaa pong teere wa, pero pma bu som bu Yamba wa pero yi welem wa, yi pma bu yaa walwal wa, pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, pma bu laci Mbaa mba pma yi njaa mba pma pero laci nuwa bu kangga,

¹⁰ yi bu ningi taari wa yi bu daayi nambirmba wa, yi bu jinani nuwa wa, yi baleenda, yi bu yaa ce jire a kan bali wa. Yi kana ca tu yaa cimacima cima yi yiri tu nuwa jukuya,

¹¹ too baa bonggo Ciyei du Teng du Yamba du yi wuure. Too Ciyei du Teng du nuwa nynggi.

Wandima Bulus wa dingin bunam Yambau

¹² N wananga Kristo Yesu Mba Wu gira yire, yo wu nyiingge dimbire n ninga wurai yei. Yo kongge n yinno pero sekangge n ninga man yo wurai,

¹³ kana pu n bwiyania din Kristo. N rweenga pero n turongo nuwaya. Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu dingin n ninga miringgi dwal kurandi yi leegu jirau.

¹⁴ Anda Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi nii yi boonii! A twangangge yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu bonggo Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵ Tiina ciyei jirei, kana we ba kingga ba yiya, "Kristo Yesu ba miringgu sima ba mira nuwa bu yi welem wa" Anda mi n yoogi wu kwecekwece cuudu pmai mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu palaka Kristo Yesu ba ninga wurai yi mi bonggo kanadi yo wu tum a bonggo pma bu yi welemdi kwecekwece wa. Pero dong bu kangga ba kuranga, pma ba pu jirei, ba nyingga piima bu yaa matuguwa.

¹⁷ Mwa mwa giru yi yila koo ku Yambau kana pene pene! Yo yoogi balaa wu kana pene pene, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, wu yaa bwaari, Yo wundu yoogi Yamba. Amin.

Wurai Timoti

¹⁸ Timoti, bol mi, tiina dikaceni mi a bonggo mou, cuunggi ciyei banabi du ciyei gawuriyo. Yama ba kala mina ma ninga kwai su nyaai miringgi kwai Mba Wu gira.

¹⁹ Ma man nii yi Kristo miringgi leegu jirau mau, yi dangandi tu nyaai. Dingin nuwa bu kangga ning

dangandi tu bwii beere; dingin tono leegu jirau pmau bwiire.

²⁰ Cika Hamenus yi Aleksanda too yiri pmo. N yiki pma n nyii balaa buwai palaka ba tilanga kanda ku na bwiyan din Yambai.

2

Jukugu yiri dwii kurgu simau

¹ N senggo mina, tu gawuriyo, ma ceman kuru nuwa mwa mwa. Ma senggo Yamba ba kalanga pma; ma dimino cudu pmai yi Yamba; ma wananga Yamba nyan pmo.

² Ma ce kuru dingin balamba yi mwa mwa bu yi giruwa palaka yi siya yi pidau gaanggu yi param buru yi gwasi Yambai yi nyiigu giru a kana wono nyinou.

³ Yito kundi, pero diraman gaanggu Yamba nere mirma yire,

⁴ wu kasi kana we ba nyingga mirma pero ba som jire,

⁵ Dingin Yamba wiino pero woo yi wu cude, yo wundu wu sipi naapu yi Yamba yi nere, wii Kristo Yesu.

⁶ A nyii piimaya dingin ba nyingga man kana we param buru. Too ciyei du Yamba nyii nuwa bu sima wa a jor du dayai.

⁷ Anda Yamba sekengge, n yoo nere wu wasiri ciyei yi nere tumandi. N juku nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudayawa a dwii manam niu yi jire. N yaa cegu leendi anda n sagumbiru jire.

⁸ A kana piyau pu nuwa kuru simau, n kasi namirmba ba wun war pmai walwal diyou ba ce kuru bonggo Yambau, yaa sukondi yi gwela.

⁹ Pero n kasi nurumba ba twiyingo yi see wu cimacima cima wu daaya wu nuwa nyii giru, ba sir ya dwii du yi waandi kwang kwang yi teegu sinariya yi gisi yi see wu yi pircu.

¹⁰ Anda nurumba bu ce kin pmai nyii giru Yamba wa, a daaya ba wuuwe nuwa bonggo wuran pmai tu nyaai tu pma ninggi.

¹¹ Nurumba ba tilanga yiri tok yi cinggu dwiiu.

¹² Nyaa kasi nurumba ba juku yiri nambirmba, kana ba jee lau dwii pmai. Yama pma ba katwiyou tok.

¹³ Dingin Yamba ruu Adamu gawuriyo anda ba ruu Awau.

¹⁴ Wu Balaa Buwei welengo wii Adamu ne, anda wu nuwa welenga wii Awau, wii yo paa teere Yambai.

¹⁵ Anda nurumba nyingga wei mirma bonggo bigu kwarau. Ka kwasir kwii leegu jirau yi kangam yi pisu walwal yi pisu wu nyaau.

3

Bagiraa Ikkilisiya wa

¹ Tina cedu jirej: "Ka nere kasi ba yoo nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya, a kasa wurai du nyaau.>>

² Dingin tono nere wu gira ba yoo nere wu yaa cedigi. Ba yoo nere wu yi nure wiino, nere wu tagi buri, wu nuwa nyii giru, nere wu lee rungguwa laa you, nere wu puu jukugu yiri.

³ Ba yoo yaa banam nyinma, yi wu ning ruuni. Ba yoo nere wu yi kanadi, wu yaa kwai, wu yaa kangni kene.

⁴ Tagi ba yoo nere wu pu tagu laa you kundi, kwaaraya nyii giru a kana tono yiri pero ning pongondi yi yo.

⁵ Dingin ka nere puu bu tagu laa you ne, nindu wei nye ba puu tagu ikkilisiya Yamba?

⁶ Nere wu gira ba yoo ya nere wu ninga bwiiwa puci, dingin yaa buu ba lee dwii, pero nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali cika ku nuwa ningaman Balaa Buwei.

⁷ Bambang, nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa ba ce tu nyaai dwii yei dingin ba nuu yaa melma pero ba yanniya tandau Balaa Buwei.

Nuwa bu ning kalanggu a ikkilisiya wa

⁸ Yito mwaasi, nuwa bu ningi wurai a ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nuwa bu nuwa nyii giru wa, bu yi jire wa.

Ba yoo ya banaamba nyinma wa, yi yawo kasugu kenu.

⁹ Pma ba yoo nuwa bu nyii dwii wurangi leegu jire tu nuwa sombui pero ba siya yi dangandi tu nyaai.

¹⁰ Nuwa ba yesa pma bati. Ka yinno wai, pma ba ninga wurai.

¹¹ Yito mwaasi yi nurumba pma, ba yoo bu nuwa nyii giruwa. Ba yoo ya aa nurumba bu yi tu ceruwa. Pma ba taa dwii pmai, ba tu n jirei a kana ca tu pma ningi.

¹² Nuwa bu ningi wurai ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nere wu nure wiino pero ba suwa kwaraya yi laa you kundi.

¹³ Pma bu ninga wurai pmai kundi, nyingga wei nyigu giru bonggo bu kangga pero cwatu wei leegu jirau pmau miringgi Kristo Yesu.

Ciyei jirei dwii leegu jirau.

¹⁴ N man nii n baa wei bonggo mou yaa sigu. N baligu tina yiringi bonggo mu yoko,

¹⁵ dingin ka n liyan buri, bu somu wei tu dayai nuwa Yambau wa ba ningai yi buri pmai. Tinaa nuwa Yambau wu yi piima, yo wu yoogi timbau yi taa jirau.

¹⁶ Yaa pira, tina tu tukugai a miringgu leegu jirau yiru: Kristo a baa miringgi buri cika nere, anda bawei du walwal ce yito a dwii yei.

Bacamandi ko yo,
anda pma wasi ya a duuri.
Nuwa lee jirei yi yo a sima mwa mwa,
anda nuwa dee diyou yi yilau.

4

Dikacene dwii kulumba leendu wa

¹ Yoko Bawei Yambai sagu yiru dak kin, daandi su cwata gorou bukangga kwaa wei manggu nii yi Yesu; pma ponggu wei bawei leendi yi yiri tu wuturindi pirdi.

² Nuwa bwii twii nuwa bu batal wa yi bu mwaran leendu wa, pero dangandi pmai boogi.

³ Pma ce wei kin ninggu laabwiya yaa cimacima pero yaa cimacima ma

jee jeendi tu kanggi. Anda Yamba ruu too jeendi kin nuwa bu yi jire wa pero som jire ba jee yi wandima.

⁴ Yake ku kana ca tu Yamba ruu wo kundi, yi kwaa ya kana tono anda yi yiya yi wandima.

⁵ Dingin yi soma a yoo tu nyaai bonggo ciyei Yambai yi kuru.

Kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaai

⁶ Ka ma sar too yiringi kamba bu namirmba yi bu nurumba wa bu ponggu, ma yo wei kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaai, wu nuwa taa yi cewi manam nii yi yiri tu nyaai tu nuwa jukuminai, ma pongai.

⁷ Ma liyaniya buri gwela a dwii yiri tu twii tu Yambai ne yi bacindi nurumba bu ritengi wa. Yi ku ma ningu wei yito, ma yera buri mai, ma yo nere Yamba.

⁸ Turonggu nem buru kundi banyina, anda pongu ciyei Yambai a gwala a kana wono nyinou, dingin a dee kalanggu yoko yi piima bu boo baa wa.

⁹ Tina ciyei jirei du kana we ba yiya.

¹⁰ Too tu diinai yi ninggu wurai wang pero yi kwasiri kwii, dingin manam nii yiru a bonggo Yamba wii yi piima. Yo wu twii nere mirma nuwa mwa mwa, cika nuwa bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Juku too yiri pero ma sa kana we tagi ba ninga.

¹² Ma lee yaa nuwa ba cedo mina dingin ma yaa girgi. Ma yoo nere wu nuwa bu lee jire wa tilanu wei mwa mwa a bonggo ceu mai yi wurangi mai yi kangam mau yi manam nii mau yi pisu walwal.

¹³ Ma kwasan kwii cegu ciyei Yambai bonggo nuwa, yi wasigu ciyeu pero yi jukugu pmau, kopo ka n baayi.

¹⁴ Ma kwaa yaa somandi tu Yamba nyii mina pu bagiraa ikkilisiya wa cermini war pmai, pma ce ciyei Yambai a dwii mai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a too yiringi. Ma diin dwii wurai mai palaka kana we ba ko jegu gawuri mau.

¹⁶ Ma suwa kanda ku ma ningu pisu mau kundi yi yiri tu ma pirgi. Ma jee gawure yi ninggu tono, dingin ka ma ningi, ma mir wei buri mai yi bu nuugu mau wa.

5

Dikacene a dwii wutukola, bagiraa, yi kewaa.

¹ Ma sariya ciyei nere wu gira yi kwai, anda ma kenda man yo miu cika ku ma sar ciyei mba mau. Ma sa ciyei nuwa bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma.

² Ma sa ciyei nurumba bu girawa cika ku ma sar ciyei njaa mau, pero ma sa ciyei nurumba bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma bu nurumba wa. Ma ninga yi gaanggu ku walwal.

³ Ma suwa kana wono wutukolo wu yaa nere wu su yo.

⁴ Anda ka pma boo yi kwaraa kana kakaa wei, ba ninga tu Yamba kasi a laandi pmai gawuriyo pero pma ba wora kwiimba pma yi sugu pmau. Too yiri tu diraman gaanggu Yambai.

⁵ Wutukolo wu jire twii nure wu yo wundu, wu man nii bonggo Yambau. Yo ce kuru senggi kalanggu Yambau kume yi nyanggu.

⁶ Anda wutukolo wu kasi tengu tibak bawei yei bwaagi kana pu yi piimau.

⁷ Ma sa nuwa bu pongguwa too yiringi, palaka nuwa ba ninga tu daa yei.

⁸ Anda pma bu yaa su naapu pmau, ya cika bu laa pmau wa, pma gwela leegu jirau pmau. Boo nuwa a gwala nuwa bu yaa pongguwa yi bwiige.

⁹ Wutukolo wu nuwa murnu wei kuci bu nuwa kalanu wei wa balama cika mila kun nokono pero wu ning bwiyyate wiino,

¹⁰ Pero nuwa soma yi wurangi tu nyaai baabu: Sugu bakwaraau, yigu rungguwau, cargu mwar nuwa bu

ponggu wa, kalanggu nuwa bu tiigu kuulu wa yi nyiigu dwii dingin kana tono wurangi tu nyaai.

¹¹ Wutukola bu nyititiwa, nuwa ba ceni yaa kuci, dingin miyam pmou cwanu wei pma yi Kristo pero pma kasi wei perugu laabwiya.

¹² Pma welu wei bonggo degu alkawal pma wu gawuriyo.

¹³ Anda ka nuwa din pma kuci, pma ningi wei kuule, pma bwiyau wei jor pmai tu ceeri ponggu laa yi laa a casingu buri miringgi wurangi nuwai a cegu tu daabu pma ba ciyei.

¹⁴ Dingin tono n ninga man dikacene wutukola bu nyititiwa ba ninga laabwiya ba bi kwaraa, ba suwa kwaraa pma a lai. Palaka bacemba ba kinggi ya tu ce wei dwii pmai.

¹⁵ Dingin bu kangga pma poranga, pong Balaa Buwei.

¹⁶ Ka nure wu ponggu wu woo yi wutukola a pu n pmai, ba suwa pma. Ba duuriya ikkilisiya, palaka ikkilisiya ba suwa wutukola bu jire wa.

¹⁷ Bagiraa bu ninga wurai pma kundi nuwa ba nyii giru pero nuwa ba ya pma kundi, yaa cika bu kwasugu kwiiu bonggo wasigu ciyei yi pirgu nuwa.

¹⁸ Dingin Demteere ce kin, "Ma diini ya balantang a nyan gontole jor du bacigu jamau.>> Pero a bonggo wukange kin, "Pma bu ninga wurai wa a yinno nuwa ba ya pma.>>

¹⁹ Ma kari ya twiyyau kwarame wu nuwa dee mo wei dwii bagiraa, kopo ka nuwa rop kana kunong ciyei.

²⁰ Bagiraa bu ninga pu ninggu welem wa, nuwa ba wun pma gawur nuwa bu pongguwa; yito yoo wei dikacene bonggo nuwa bukangga.

²¹ N woo sagu mau a gawuri Yambau yi gawuri Kristo Yesu yi bacamandi su sekigai, ma pong too teeringi yaa sekigu bukangga ba du kangga.

²² Ma yaliya sekigu bagiraa bu ikkilisiya wa yi ceringga pma wari.

Ma diini yaa dwii mai welem nuwa bu kaggau. Ma siya walwal.

²³ Ma naa yaa gundu yi wundu. Ma naa gundu inabi banyina dingin buu pwii mou yi buri mai su yaa sii cingcing.

²⁴ Ma songma min welem nuwa bu kangga dak a der pma bali su kanggi. Anda welemdi nuwa bu kangga tukugi kopo jor du kanggi.

²⁵ Yito mwaasi wurangi nuwa tu nyaai dak, kana wurangi tu nuwa ninga tukugi nyanggu ku kanggu twiwe wei dak.

6

¹ Mwa mwa kewaa ba nyii giru bagiraa pma, palaka ba dee yaa yiri melmai a dwii din Yambai yi yiri tu yi piryo.

² Ka bagiraa bwii ponggu, kewe ba kwaa yaa nyiigu pma giru dingin twii kappima bu ponggu wa. Kewaa ba ninga wurai yi kwasan kwiu wang dingin ba bagiraa pma bwii bu ponggu wa pero kangman pma.

Kulumba leendu wa yi gina wu jire

Timoti, ma juku too yiringi, ma ciko kana we ba ninga pongondi yi tono.

³ Ka nuwa jukur yiri leendi tu yaa cima cimacima yi cewi tu nyaai tu Mbaa Wu Gira yire Yesu Kristo yi tu yaa cima cimacima yi pisu wu Yamba kasu,

⁴ too leegu dwii pero yaa tu somai. Ko duu nere kasi gwela a dwii cewi. Too dee bwii yi cwaanggu buru yi rweendi pero yi dwal leegu yi buri.

⁵ Boo nuwa pma ning gwela. Danggandi pmai yaa kundi, pma kwaa jire, dangani kin ponggu Yamba twii nyonou kasigu ginau.

⁶ Ponggu Yambau yi gaanggu leppek yiri yei too gina.

⁷ Yi baanga bu sima yi kana ca pero yaa tu yi deru wei ka yi wunni dugu.

⁸ Anda ka yi boo yi jeendi yi see, yi ninga gaanggu leppek.

⁹ Anda nuwa bu kasi gina wang wa yaraman miyandi welem yi tandau

yi miyandi cini su dee cušugu, ba bwiige piimaya mwa mwa.

¹⁰ Dingin kangam kenu too toson taawu yiringi tu bwii tum. Anda nuwa bu kangga kasigu kenu a din pma poranga bonggo leegu jire pero pma ji buri pmai yi bwiyang gaanggu.

Dikacen Bulus wu cwata gorou

¹¹ Anda mo, Timoti, nere Yamba, ma cemin too yiringi mwa mwa. Ma kwasi kwii tumgu tu nyaai yi pisu wu Yamba kasi yi leegu jirau yi kangam yi bogu gaanggu yi cingu dwiu.

¹² Ma ninga kwai su nyaai dingin leegu jire. Ma taa piima bu yaa matuguwa, bu Yamba yimina mirwa, pu ma ninga bwiyanga gawuri nuwa tum.

¹³ N sa mina a gawuri Yambai, yo wu nyii piima yiringi mwa mwa, yi gawuri Yesu Kristo, wu ce ciyei jire a dwii yei a gawuri Bilatus,

¹⁴ ma ninga pongondi yi too teeringi yaa dire, Kopo ka Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo waatai.

¹⁵ Yamba wu yi wuure, Yo wu Gira, balaa balamba yi Mba Wu gira wu mba wu girandi wu dee wei Kristo a jor yei.

¹⁶ Yo wundu wu yaa boori, woo yi piima, sii rang wu yaa nere wu lam nem, wu yaa nere wu ko pero yaa wu kwee wei. Giru yi dimbire ko you kana pene pene! Amin.

¹⁷ Ma sa pma bu yi gina pinaa sima ba lee yaa dwii, ba mani ya nii a gina wu yaa sii. Anda ba man nii a bonggo Yambau, wu nyii yiri kana ca dingin nuugu tengu yiru.

¹⁸ Ma sa pma ba ninga yiri tu kundi, ba ninga wurangi tu nyaai tum, ba ninga nii pero ba cwaanga yi bu kangga.

¹⁹ Bonggo ninggu yi too, pma rumanu wei betal buri pmai wu twii taa pisu pmau pina yi gawure, dingin pma ba nyingga wei piima bu manggu wa.

²⁰ Timoti, ma ning wurai du Yamba nyimina. Ma deman dwii mai

bonggo cewi tu nyoi tu yaa walwal
yi somandi tu twii leendi

²¹ Nuwa bu kangga poronga
bonggo leegu jirau dingin pongi too
cini.

Boonii Yambau ba siya kem yi
mba.

2TI

Cima Bulus wa.

¹ Tiña lakargar Bulus, Wu Yamba sekə cuungı dangandi yei ba yoo nere tumandi wu Yesu Masiya. Yamba tungge n sa nuwa ciyei piimai bu ninga alkawal wa a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

² N balamin Timoti bol mi wu n kangne.

Boo niiu yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

Bulus ciko Timoti

³ Timoti, n wanana Yamba dingin mo, Yamba wu n kuraman yo sima yi dangandi tu nyaai, cika ku kakaa muwa ningau. Kume yi nyanggu, n dangga mini miringgu kuru mu kana dono jore.

⁴ N kasi n komina dong, dingin n danggu gwer merma ma pu yi cwangu buru. Pero n ningu wei buri degdeg ka yi kiino dong.

⁵ N dangga leegu jirau mau ku manggu, cika ku kaka mo Lowis yi njaa mo Yunis boo yi tono. Pero n soma ma woo yi koo leegu jirau.

⁶ Too tu diinai n dangga mina min, ma jee gawure yi nii du Yamba nyimina a jordu n cermin warì.

⁷ Dingin Yamba nyii yiri bu bawei gwasi, a nyii yir du dimbir, yi kangam yi tagu dwiu.

⁸ Dingin tono ma nuu yaa melma sagu nuwa ciyei dwii Mba Wu gira yire. Pero ma nuu yaa melma muwa, kana ku n woo jarum dingin yo. Mo mwaasi ma cusu wei kem yi mi yi dimbir wu Yamba nyimina dingin ciyei du teng.

⁹ Yo mira yiro yi ninga pisu wu walwal. Ninga bu yito dingin wurangi yiri tu nyaai anda too dangandi yei yake toson taayau, palaka

ba juku boonii you ku bonggo Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Anda yoko a juki yiri too yiri mwa mwa gembel, bonggo bagu Yesu Masiya, nere mirma yire. A kiyanga dimbir boore pero a juki nyinou piimau bu yaa matir wa a bonggo ciyei du teng.

¹¹ Yamba sekangge n yo nere wu wasir ciyei, yi nere tumandi yi nere wu jukur ciyei du teng.

¹² Too tu diinai n woo cusugu a jarum. Anda n yaa nuugu melmau, dingin n som wu n lee jire yi yo, pero n soma puu wei swerigu tu nyiingga* kopo nyanggu ku yo waata wau.

¹³ Ma tiña cewi tu nyaai tu ma nuwa bonggo mu mwa mwa, ba yoo nyinou wu ma pong wei. Ma siya yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu yi boo yi tono a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

¹⁴ A bonggo dimbir bawei du walwal du woo kem yi yo, ma swera yiring tu nuwa nyimina kundi.

¹⁵ Cika ku ma soma, mwa mwa nuwa bu pongguwa bu sima Asiya a kwaangge ban Pijelus yi Amajenes.

¹⁶ Yama Mba Wu gira ba nuu bunam laa Onisiporus mwa mwa dingin baa suwanggi nyikirik pero cikenggi. Yaa ku nuu melma muwa kin dingin n woo caligi yi cali.

¹⁷ Ka ba Roma, kasangi kana piyau kopo ka konggi.

¹⁸ Yama Mba Wu gira ba nuu bunam you nyanggu ku Masiya waata wau, Pero mo, ma somgi du kalanggu ku ningangina a Apisa.

2

Kacala Yesu Masiya wu nya

¹ Timoti, bol mi ma ninga dimbire bonggo boonii ku Yamba nyii yiro bonggo Yesu Masiya.

² Yiri tu ma nuungge pir yei a gawuri nuwa tum, ma piri too yiri nuwa bu yi jire wa bu pma ka pirdu wei bu kangga.

* ^{1:12} ^{1:12} tu nyiingga, kana, tu n nyii yei

³ Ma bo gaanggu bonggo cusugu kem yi mi, cika kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaa.

⁴ Kacara yaa casin buri nuwa, dingin ka pma ningi yito yaa ku diramanu wei gaanggu nere wu gira pmo wu de pma wurai.

⁵ Pero nuwa bu ningi kakari curi wa, yaa ku nyingga wei woriri kopo ka pong teeri kakari.

⁶ Pero bajome wu ning wurai yi kwasankwiu tagi yoo wei wu gawuriyo wu nyingga wei woriri jangam wurangi yei.

⁷ Ma ninga dangandi a dwii tu n cegui, Mba Wu gira kalaminu wei ma kuranga too yiringi mwa mwa.

⁸ Ma siya danggu yi Yesu Masiya, kaka balaa Dawud, wu wuni a boore. Too ciyei du teng du n wasiri,

⁹ dingin tono, n cusugu pero nuwa calange yi cali cika nere wu welgi. Anda nuwa na puu caligu ciyei Yambai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono n lee n bo gaanggu yi kana ca dingin nuwa bu Yamba seka wa palaka ba nyingga mirma yi yilau ku miringga Yesu Masiya.

¹¹ Tina ciyei du jirei:

Ka yi bwaani kem yi yo,
yi sii wei kem yi yo mwaasi.

¹² -Ka yi bor gaanggu bonggo tiigu
kuulu,
yi jee wei lau kem yi yo.

Ka yi kwa yo
yi ka mwa kwa yiri wei.

¹³ Ka yi ningi dwal jirei
yo yiri yei sam sam yi jire,
dingin yo na pu ba kwa buri yei.

¹⁴ Ma dangga kana we yi too
yiringi, ma yera pma a gawuri Yambai ba lara gwela a dwii cewi. Dingin koo duu gwela yaa kundi, pero bwiyanni nuwa bu pma nuugu wa.

Nere wurai wu nyaa

¹⁵ Ma ninga wurai yi kwasam kwiu palaka Yamba ba wandi mina. Ma yo nere wurai wu nyaa, wu yaa ku nuu wei melma, wu jukir ciyei jirei cimacima cima.

¹⁶ Ma kwaa cewi tu nyoi, yi cewi cini tu cwati ninga wu yaa kundi.

¹⁷ Too cewi wasiri siyau cika benteng, Yimenawus yi Pilitus jukuya too yiringi.

¹⁸ Pma du nyinou jirau, pma cegu kin wunongu booru mere a cwiyo; yito a din nuwa bu kangga du leegu jirau.

¹⁹ Anda jirei Yamba tindi tiyau cika sweli du taa mweendi balinggi wuna bala: "MBA WU GIRA som boo ya,>> pero "Mwa mwa bu yoogi bu MBA WU GIRA wa tagi ba kwaa tu bwii,>>

²⁰ A laa wu duwe, see jeendi wu kangge menenggi yi sinariya yi asurpa, pero wu kangge menenggi yi souwi yi gari. See wu yi pircu nuwa nindi wurai a jorondi waandi, anda wu yaa pircu nuwa nindi wurai kana kono nyanggu.

²¹ Kana we ka cardi buri yei, dur too yiringi tu bwii, yoo wei see wurai wu yi yilau. Yo ningi wei walwal, menenggi dingin Nere wu gira ba ning kana dono wurai du nyaa.

²² Ma cemin kana tono yiri tu dee miyam wu bobiri. Ma kasa pisu wu nyaa u a gawuri Yambai yi jire yi kangam yi pidau gaanggu. Ma ninga too yiringi kem yi nuwa bu kuraman sima Yamba yi gaanggu walwal.

²³ Pero n woo sagu mau ma diini ya dwii mai gwela wu ciniyo wu yaa kundi wu dee kwai.

²⁴ Kewe Yamba tagi ba caari ya anda ma ninga man kana we kangam, ma puu pirgu yiri nuwa, ma ta kanadi yi nuwa.

²⁵ Ma cingo miu ka ma sagu ciyei nuwa bu kwaa jire wa. Yikwii Yamba waku wei gaanggiri boo nuwa, pma tilanu wei jire.

²⁶ Pma watanga wei miringga dangandi pmai, pma gwalu wei tandau balaa bwuai. Dingin a ree pma kewuri ba ninga tu yo kasi pma ba ninga.

3

Nyanggu ku cwata gorou

¹ Timoti, n kasi ma soma, nyanggu ku cwata gorou yoo wei jor du yi buyi wang.

² Nuwa kang manu wei buri pmai, ning wei yawo. Pma ninggu wei Gorsondi yi leegu dwii, nuwa bu yi runi wa, yaa pongondi yi kwiimba pma, yaa wandima. pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa.

³ Pma yoo wei yaa kangam, yaa paragu sukum, pma bwiyanu wei dine pero yaa tar dwii. Pma yo wei yi tuwe pero kwaa wei yiri tu nyaai.

⁴ Pma cuuru wei basimba pma, pma ning yiri yaa dangandi, pma twanggi yi leegu dwii, pma kasi tengu gwala ponggu Yambau.

⁵ Pma ninggu wei cika pma som Yamba anda pma kwaa dimbiri yo. Ma ninga kwaraa yi boo nuwa!

⁶ Pma too nuwa bu teendi laandi nuwa wa, ba lelengo nurumba bu yaa pwiyanggi wa, bu welem turonggu pma wa, pero twanggi yi miyandi wundu wundu.

⁷ Boo nurumba kana pene pma ponggu yiri tu puci tu nuwa pir pmai, anda pma jaanga somgu jireu.

⁸ Boo kulumba kwaa jire cika Jannes yi Jambires bu gwela Musa wa. Danggadi pmai yaa kundi, pero yi leegu jirau kwii ku nyau.

⁹ Anda pma na jee gawure a bonggo too yiri. Kana we somu wei cini pmai cika ku ningwa yi bu Jannes yi Jambires .

Bulus nyii dikacene Timoti

¹⁰ Anda mo, Timoti, Ma som tu n pir yei yi pisu wu n ningau, yi yiri tu n manna gawuri. Ma som leegu jirau mu yi kanadi mi yi kangam mu yi bogu gaanggu mu.

¹¹ Ma som nyindi su nuwa turongge yi kuule wu n boo gaanggu miru. Ma som mwa mwa turonggu ku nuwa ningangina a Antakiya, yi Ikoniya, yi Listura anda Yamba mirangge.

¹² N sagumou jire, kana we wu ka kasi ba ninga pisu wu Yamba kasu miringgi Yesu Masiya tii wei kuule.

¹³ Anda nuwa bu bwiiwa yi nuwa bu yi lelu wa gwalanu wei bwiige. Pma ciyonu wei nuwa bu kangga yi buri pmai mwaasi.

¹⁴ Anda mo, ma tina jirei yiringi tu ma tilanga. Ma soma too jirei, dingin ma som pma bu juku mina wa.

¹⁵ Nuwa juku min Lakargar Yamba yake pu ma babwiyayo pero pma pirmiñ pwii du diina ma yi mirma bonggo leegu jire yi Yesu Masiya.

¹⁶ Mwa mwa Lakargar Yamba too ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai. Kundi dingin pirgu jire, yera yiri yi kuranga yiri tu yaa kundi, mena yiri ka yi ningi tu yaa kundi, pero juku yiri pisu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

¹⁷ Yamba nindu wurai yi tono ba menenga, ba cipa nuwa ya dingin kana dono wurangi du nyaai.

4

¹ N woo sa min dina ciyei a gawuri Yambai yi Yesu Masiya, yo wu nyanggu ku punge ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu kurii yi bu bwaangii wa ka baa jegu lau yau,

² ma wasi ciyei Yambai, kana jor doo kana yaa ne, ma menenga pma, ma yera pma, ma ciko pma kem yi kanadi wang yi jukugu yiri.

³ Dingin jor doo baayi du nuwa na kar twiyau kana ca tu cima cimacima tu nuwa jukuya. Pma ponggu wei tu gaanggu pmai pero pma kasi wei kulumba bu saru wei tu twendi pmai kasi nuugi.

⁴ Pma kwaa wei jire anda kasi wei nuugi bacindi.

⁵ Anda mo, ma taa dwii mai bonggo kana ca. Ma nuu yaa gwasi tigu kuulu dingin Mba Wu gira. Ma ninga sagu nuwa ciyei du teng, ma ninga kana dono wurai du Yamba nyii minai.

⁶ Cika mi kam, n nyii piima muwa ba yoo nii bonggo Yambau. Jor boori mi a ninga nem.

⁷ N ninga kwai su nyaai, n mata wurai mi, n taa leegu jire.

⁸ Anda yoko woriri metuwal wurangi tu nyaai woo nyanggu mu, wu Mba Wu gira, wu ning bali su jirei, nyiingga wei a nyanggu ku waatau. Anda woriri twii buri mi yi wundu ne anda kana we wu yanggu bagu you wa.

Wurai Bulus du cwata goroi

⁹ Timoti, kankam kwasi kwii ma bame kilang kilang.

¹⁰ Dimas kwaangge dingin kangman yiringi tu simai, a mwati Tassalonika, Kerisens, a mwati Galatiya pero Titus mwati Dalmatiya.

¹¹ Wu pina bonggo mu buri Luka. Ma denguwe rau yi Markus ka wunuwe bagu dingin kalanggu wei a wurai mi.

¹² N tum Tikikus a Apisa.

¹³ Ka ma wunuwe bagu ma denguwe landau kororou mu a bonggo Karpus a Tarwasa.

¹⁴ Aleksanda bakwiyya a ningangin yiri tu bwii kwang kwang, anda Mbaa Wu Gira ninga manu wei yo bali a dwii yiri tu ningai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a dwii yei, dingin yo ningga cere wang yi kana ca tu yi ciyei.

¹⁶ Ku gawuriyo nuwa dengge bonggo nuwa baluwa, yaa nere wiino wu baa kem yi mi. Kana we a kwaangge. Yama doo bali ba yo yaa a dwii pmai.

¹⁷ Anda Mba Wu gira kalangge a nyingga dimbire palaka n pu wasi ciyei du teng mwa mwa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa ba nuwa mwa mwa. Pero a mirangge bonggo boore.

¹⁸ Anda Mba Wu gira yikungu wei bonggo yiri tu bwii a dengge lau ku diyou cingcing. Mwa mwa yilau a bonggo Yambau kana pene pene! Amin.

Ciima Bulus wa bu cwata goro wa

¹⁹ Ma lam ciima muwa Piriskila yi Akwila yi pma bu pisindi laa Onisi-baporus.

²⁰ Arastus a tin tiyei a Korinti, pero n du Tiropimus yaa cingcing a Miletus.

²¹ Ma kwasi kwii ma baa bonggo mu boo karang ninga bu. Ebullus a tumuwé cima ma, pero Pudens yi Linus yi Kilaudiya yi mwa mwa ciyamba bu nambirumba yi bu nurumba wa.

²² Yama Mbaa Wu Gira ba siya kem yi bawei mai. Pero Yama boonii you ba siya yi mba mwa mwa.

PHM

¹ wunaa lakargar a baa bonggo Bulus, wu nuwa manna jarum dingin wasugu ciyei du teng a dwii Yesu Kristo, yi bonggo bagonyo Timoti. N balgu mau Pilimon, bagon wurai yire wu yi kanggi,

² yi bagon yire wu nure Apiya, pero yi bagon yir kacala Arkipus, yi nuwa bu ponggu bu kurang buri a laa mau.

³ Yama Yamba mbaa yire yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo ba nyimbir boo niuu yi pidau gaanggu.

Wandima yi kuru Bulus

⁴ N wanana Yamba mi kana pene ka n cegu kuru dingin mbaa, Pilimon.

⁵ Dingin n ninga pu nuugu leegu jire mbiru a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu yi kangam mbiru dingin mwa mwa nuwa Yamba wa.

⁶ Anda n woo cegu kuru min bu dinu wei mangu wai mbiru ku baa bonggo leegu jire mbiru ciika ku bu soma pero bu tilanga mwa mwa yiringi tu nyaa twii boo yi tonai bonggo Kristo.

⁷ Kangam mbiru a nyiigi bur degdeg yi cingu gaanggu, ba gonmi, dingin wurangi mbir tu nyaai a mwaanga gaangir nuwa Yamba wa.

Bulus ninga senggo dingin Onisimus

⁸ To tu dinai n singu mou. N kasigu a miringgi din Kristo dingin to tu daayai a bonggo mou.

⁹ Anda dingin kangam yiru, n gwala tibak n senggo mina.

¹⁰ N senggo mina ma pir kasugu bol mi, Onisimus. N yoo mba yo miringgi leegu jire jor du woo a jarum.

¹¹ Onisimus yoo bu ner wu nyaa a bonggo mou gaure you, anda yoko tina ner wu nyaa bonggo mi yi mo.

¹² N woo per sukugu yo a bonggo mou, pero kem yi yo woo baayi yi gaanggu mu.

¹³ N kasa n ruwo pina a bonggo mu, kana ku n woo miringgi cali dingin wasugu ciyei do teng, pero na kalanggu wei nyan mo.

¹⁴ Anda n kasa bu ningu kanaca yaa leegu mou. N kasa mo ma kalangge dingin ma kasa, yaa dingin nuwa kica mina.

¹⁵ Ma cwaanga buri yi Onisimus nyan jor banyina, dingin ma kinga yo dong kana pene pene.

¹⁶ Yaa ciika kewe mere a bonggo mou. A gwala pitu kewe, yo yoo bagon yire miringgi kangam, cima cima you a bonggo mu. Yoko ninga wei kundi wang a bonggo mou, mwa mwa ciika nere yi bagon yire a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira.

¹⁷ Dingin tono ka ma konggi n yoogi bagon mo, ma teranga ciika ku ma teranga wu wai.

¹⁸ Kana na bwiyaman ca a kana wono nyinou pero ma pong kanaca wai, bur ma pirangge mi.

¹⁹ MI, BULUS N WOO BALAMIN TINA YI WAI MU: N YAR WAI. PERO YAA KU CEI WAU MIN MA PONGI PIIMA MA.

²⁰ Ong, bagon mi, kankam ningangin koo kalanggu dingin Mbaa Wu Gira. Nyingi koo diran gaanggu miringgi Kristo.

²¹ N woo yi param buru ku bala wuna lakargar min ma ningga tu n senggo mina kana tu gwala to ma.

²² Yir tino tu nyonai bagon mi menenggi kang runguwa, dingin n manni min Yamba nuwai kuru mau palaka n waata buri a bonggo mou. / s Cima Bulus bu cwata goro ba

²³ Ipaparas, bagon jarum mi a miringgi Kristo Yesu, woo tum miri cima.

²⁴ Yito mwa yi Markus, Aristakus, Dimas yi Luka ba sing wurai mi.

²⁵ Yama boo niuu ku Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi bawei mai.

JAS

Ciima Yakubu wa

¹ Wuna lakargar a baa bonggo Yakubu, kewaa Yamba yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo. N woo balaman, duuri kwap sur rop tu nuwa bu Yudaya wa bu ponggu wa bu weenga a sima mwa mwa. N woo cigu mbiru.

Leegu jirau yi somandi

² Bu ninga buri degdeg ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba wa, ka bu tembirii kuule wundu wundu bu de too tengu,

³ dingin bu soma cuugu dee giru a miringgi bogu gaanggu

⁴ Yama ba gira, dingin ka borgu gaanggu matu giru mwa mwa, yi biyanu wei, yaa dwal kana ca.

⁵ Ka wu kangge cudu mbiri yaa pwii ne, ba senggo Yamba yire yo wu yi nii nyiiminu wei kana we yaa dwali. Yo na yere min i dingin ma senggo.

⁶ Anda ka ma senggi yo, ma man nii, bonggo Yamba yo wundu. Ma cwaniya gaanggir rop, dingin nere wu cwaanga gaanggir rop cika gwerai gundi du wuturi sukugi.

⁷ Koo du nuwa ba danggiya kin pmai nyingga wei yiri tu kanggi bonggo Yamba.

⁸ Gaanggir pmai cwanggi rop a bonggo Yambau yi yiri tu sima, pero pma yaa puwii ba tina yiri tino tu ninggi.

Kuule yi gina

⁹ Nuwa bu pu jire wa kana twii bakuuluwa boo yi yiri tu lee wei dwii yi tono dingin a gawur Yamba pma yi giru.

¹⁰ Anda pma bu yi gina bu ponggu wa ba ninga buri degdeg dingin Yamba diina pma cingo dwii. Dingin pma mwatir wei cika pundi tu gulai.

¹¹ Ka nyanggu twiwe wulok siyangi kusuri, pundi tu nyiitiit yuyoni, yilau you kwardi. Yito yi

bagina, pma kwardu wei puu pma boo kasugu ginau.

Cuugu

¹² Yamba diiman wuure pma bu boo gaanggu yi cuugu. Dingin goru pu mata, yo yiru wei metuwal piima wu Yamba ningaman alkawal pma bu kangman yo wa.

¹³ Anda ma dangga kana nuwa cuumiina, ma ce yaa min, "Yamba cuugu mu" Dingin nuwa cuu Yamba yi yiri tu bwii, yikaa yaa ku cuu wei kana we.

¹⁴ Cuugu baa bonggo miyandi welemdi yiri su lamba yiri ba man yiri siyei.

¹⁵ Anda ka Miyam der rwii bir welem, ka welem giri dee boore.

¹⁶ Nuwa ba ciye mbirya ciyamba muwa bu nurba wa yi bu nambir wa.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu nyaai yi tu cimacima baa bonggo Yambau Mba yire, yoo wu ruu rangdi su diyou. Yo wu yaa wakire kana banyina cika wekilei.

¹⁸ Yo seka ba bi yiro bonggo ciyei du jire. Anda yo a cudu yiringi tu ruu wai yi gwalaman yo kana ca.

Kagu twiyau yi ninggu

¹⁹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba wa yi bu nurumba wa bu kangni wa: Kana we ba katwiyau kilang, anda bu yaliya cegu ciyeu, pero bu suku ya kilang.

²⁰ Sukom neru yaa dee ninggu tu Yamba kasi.

²¹ Ma deman cewi yi ningandi tu bwii mwa mwa, ma lee yi ciyei yei Yamba du piya a miringga gaanggu mau yi dwii cinggi, dingin yi dimbiire ba mira.

²² Anda ma kariya twiyau ciyei Yambai tibak. Tage ma ninga tu ciyei. Ka yito ne, ma welenggu buri mai.

²³ Dingin ka ma kar twiyau ma ninga bu pongondi yi tono ne, cika ma suwa kau mau a bajwale.

²⁴ Ka ma kwee buri mai, ma mwaitini, yoko yoko ma mondo kanda ku mai tonou.

²⁵ Anda ka ma su kundi yi teeri Yambai tu nyaai, du nyiiminu wei paran buru, ka ma jee gawure yi tumgu tu ciyei, ma mondo bu tu ma nuwa ne, Yamba diiminu wei wuure a kana ca tu ma ning wei.

²⁶ Ka ma ciyei min ma ponggu Yamba anda ma yaa tar benmai ne, ma welenggu buri mai, ponggu Yamba mau nyoo.

²⁷ Ponggu ku walwal a bonggo Yamba Mba yire twii sugu kwaraa bu yaa kwiimba wa yi Wutukola a Miringgi kuulu pmo yi nere ba taa buri yei bonggo yiringi tu simai tu bwianu wei yo.

2

Dikacene a dwii degu bu kangga ba gwala bu kangga

¹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba, a pisu mbiru wu bu lee jire yi Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo wu yi yilau, ma deriya bu kangga gwal bu kangga.

² Ciika ka nere wu kangge teewe see wu nyaai yi gilatane sinariya baa Ikkilisiya mbire, wu kangge yika teewe gusuringi.

³ Ka ma nyii bagina giru ma sar min, "Siina pisu wu nyaau." >> Anda ma sar ba kuulu wii min, "Mo tin tiyei poo, ka yito ne, ma sina sima a mwar mi." >>

⁴ Ma jukugu bu min, ma kasi wu kanggi wii gwala wu kangge pero ma mwar bali yi dangandi tu bwii ru?

⁵ Bu katwiyou, ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi bu nurumba wa. Yamba sekabu bakuuluwa bu sima bina ba yoo ba nyauwa a leegu jire ru? Bwii pma bu jee wei lau Yamba ku yo ninga alkawal dingin pma bu kangman yo wa ru?

⁶ Anda bu cedo bakuuluwa! Anda twii banyauwa turo mbiri pero dembir laa balu neru?

⁷ Bwii pma bu rweenga Yesu Kristo, yo wu bu lee jire yi din yei ne ru?

⁸ Ong jire, kundi ka bu ningi pongondi yi teeri Balaa Yamba, du

yi kinggai a Demteere: "Ma kangman bapun mo ciika buri mai." >>

⁹ Ka ma kangman nuwa bu kangga gwal bu kangga, ma ninga welem. Ma pa teere.

¹⁰ Dingin kana we wu pong teeringi mwa mwa anda kiyanga dino, a paa teeri Yambai mwa mwa.

¹¹ Dingin Yamba wu ce kin, "Ma ningi ya taari." >> Pero wii yo ce kin, "Ma jiriya nere." >> Dingin tono ka ma jir nere anda ma ninga bu taari ne, ma pa teere mwaasi.

¹² Kana ca tu ma ce yi kana ca tu ma ninga, ma ninga ciika nuwa ningaminu wei bali yi teere du peri nere gesele.

¹³ Yaa ku nuwa nuu wei bunam pma bu yaa nuu bunam nuwa bu kangga. Anda ka ma nuu bunam, Yamba nuu wei bunam mau ka wuni ninggu bali.

Leegu jirau yaa wurangi kwii leegu jirau bwaagi

¹⁴ Kundi yau ca, ciyamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi bu nurumba wa, ka ma ciyei min mai leegu jirau anda yaa wurangi ne? Koo duu leegu jirau puu wei mirgu nere du?

¹⁵ Ciika ma ko ba gonmo wu nambare yi nure yaa jeendi yaa see,

¹⁶ anda ma se min "Ma ci laamau. Yama ma cii buri mai wulok yi see, ma je jeendi wang." >> Anda ma nyii bu nere wii jeendi kana ba nyina kana see. Too yiri kundi yau ca?

¹⁷ Dingin tono, leegu jirau ku ya kem yi wurangi bwaagi.

¹⁸ Nere wu kanggi ce wei kin, "Ma woo yi leegu jirau; Mi n ko n woo yi wurangi." >> Anda n cegu min, "Ma jukunggi leegu jirau yaa Kem yi wurangi. N juku manu wei leegu jirau mu bonggo wurangi mi." >>

¹⁹ Ma ce min ma yi leegu jirau, dingin ma pu jirei Yamba wiino. Ma ninga kundi! Kana wuturindi pu jirei yito, buri pma miri dingin gwasi.

²⁰ Mo ba cine! Ma kobu kanda ku leegu jirau yaa wurangi too tu nyoi ru?

²¹ Ma som bu min kakaa yiri Braima Yamba ko yo nere wu nyaa dingin wurangi yei pu nyii bol yo Icaku a kwaare ru?

²² Suwa, leegu jirau you yi wurangi yei a mwatangu kiino. Wurangi yei a diina leegu jire you twangi.

²³ Dingin tono a ningwa cika ku Demciyei Yamba ceu: "Ibrahim lee jirei yi Yamba, anda dingin leegu jire you Yamba ko yo cimacima.. Nuwa yi yo kin, basin Yamba.>>

²⁴ Ma kogu, yi yoo nuwa bu nyaa wa a gawur Yambai a bonggo wurangi tu yi ning, yaa bonggo leegu jirau yi wundu tibak.

²⁵ Yito mwa yi Rahab wu twii karmaji nuwa ko yo wu nyaa bonggo wurangi yei pu yo tuko nuwa bu nuwa tumuwe, a juki pma nyinou wu kanggu twee yei.

²⁶ Cika ku, buri ka yaa piima ne bwaagi, yito mwa leegu jirau ka yaa wurangi ne bwaagi.

3

Tagu beñu

¹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi bu nurumba wa, bu duuwa mba ba yoo ya kulumba, dingin bu soma yo kulumba nuwa ninga yiri wei bali su gwala wang.

² Manggu, mwa mwa yi liyani wang. Anda ka nere liyabu bonggo cewi yei ne, woo nere cimacima pero puu wei tagu buri yei mwa mwa.

³ Yi diini gwerai yi tum you ba aara kana piyau pu yi kasu yi linjang ba twitwila a nyiyau you.

⁴ Suwa yi konggorundi su gembirendi mwaasi. Pma gemrendi anda wuturi wu yi dimbire suki pma, kana yito nere wu keeyi ning wurai yi boo ken ba keeyi pu yo kasu.

⁵ Yito mwaasi bene too yiri tu banyinai, anda ce cewi tu girdi dwii nere wang.

Anda cile bwalai ba nyina diinu wei baki du duy i ba taawa.

⁶ Anda bene too bwalau. Too tu bwii wang a miringga penendi su buri. Puu bwiyanggu buri neri mwa mwa. Yo manu wei piima ma mwa mwa bwalau, dingin bwalau yau twiiwe bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁷ Nuwa pu wei taagu kana kono du nemu yi yidi yi yiri tu wurdu pwii simai yi jinde.

⁸ Anda yaa nere wu pu wei tagu benu. Yaa yoroni yi tu bwii, twanggi yi bwaali boore.

⁹ Yi teran Mbba Wu Gira Yamba yi tono, jordi kanggi yi sentani bu kangga bu nuwa ruu pma Miringgi mweendi Yambai.

¹⁰ Wuure yi sentanggu twii wei nyiyau wii wiino. Manggu, ciyamba muwa nambirmba yi nurumba, too yiri ya cimacima cima.

¹¹ Nung bwiyo bwiwe wei gundu ku teng yi ku suluk ru?

¹² Ciyamba muwa, pwalugu puu wei twiyagu tuttwiyari inabi ru, kana sou inabi puu wei ba twiya pwari pwalgu ru? Yaa yito, yaa ku ma kelu wei gundu ku teng a nung bwiyo wu suluk.

Pwii du nyaai baayi bonggo Yam-bau

¹³ Ka ma woo yi pwii yi kurandi, ma jukuya bonggo pisu wu nyaau, ningi wurangi tu nyaai, yi cinggu dwii ku baayi bonggo pwiiu.

¹⁴ Anda ka ma woo yi bwiu yi leegu dwii a gaanggu, ma liponiya jire yi girgi dwii yi leendi.

¹⁵ Dingin bwiu yi kasigu buru too pwii du bonggo Yamba ne, yaa bonggo Bawei du Walwal, anda baa sima yi wuturindi.

¹⁶ Dingin pu bwiu yi leegu dwii koo miru, ma nytinggu wei gwela yi kana tono yiri tu bwii.

¹⁷ Anda pwii du baa diyou walwal, yi pidau gaanggu, yi miu bubuk kana pene pene, ning pongondi, twangi yi bunam yi wurangi tu nyaai, yaa cwaani nuwa, kana pene yi jire.

¹⁸ Pma bu kasi pidau gaanggu wa piri goma pidau gaanggu wa ba kaca wurangi tu nyaai.

4

Bame nem yi Yamba

¹ Tu dee gwela ceu yi kwai a cudu mbiri ca? Yaa baayi bonggo miyam buru wu bwiu wu wu kwai a gaanggu mbiri ru?

² Bu kasi yiri anda bu yaa kinggi, Bu laci nuwa pero bu ning yawo, anda bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu. Bu ningi gwela yi kwai. Bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu, dingin bu senggo bu Yamba.

³ Ka bu senggi, bu yaa nyinggi dingin dangandi mbiri yaa kundi, bu kasi dingin nuugu teng mbiru tibak.

⁴ Mba nuwa bu yaa jire wa! Bu som bu min sirre yi sima diini nere ba yoo bacen Yamba ru? N sambira dong: Ka ma kasi ma ninga sirre yi sima wei, ma kasi ma yoo bacen Yamba.

⁵ Bu danggi min Demteere cegu kin, ca pu ce kin, bawei du Yamba dwii yiroi dwii twanggi yi bwiu?

⁶ Anda Yamba nyii yiru wei boniyou ku tum. Cika ku Demteere ce kin, "Yamba kwaanuwa bu yi leegu dwii wa anda ning tu nyaai bonggo pma bu cinggi dwii wa.>>

⁷ Dingin tono cingo dwii mai a bonggo Yambau. Kwa Balaa buwai, anda yo ceeru wei ba dumbira.

⁸ Bame nem yi Yamba. Yika baa wei nem yi mba. Car war mbiri, mba bu ning welem wa; bu car gaanggu mbiri, mba bu gaanggir mbiri cwanggi buri wa.

⁹ Bu ninga bwiyan gaanggu bu jii wiindi, yi merma dingin yiri tu bu ningai. Yama ma ninga bwiyang gaanggu yi mondo mondo. Yama ma bwiyangga gaanggu yi ku ma rii wei riima, ma ca kau yiku ningu wei buri degdeg.

¹⁰ Cingo dwii mai bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira, yo wunminu wei yi giru.

Dikacene dwii ninggu balu bonggo nuwa bu kangga

¹¹ Ciyamba muwa bu ce ya tu yaa kundi a dwii kamba bu pongguwa. Kana we wu ce tu yaa kundi a dwii bagon yo, kana ka ningaman yo bali, a ce tu yaa kundi a dwii teeri Yambai pero a ninga bali dwii yei. Ka ma ning bali a dwii teeri, ma yaa ninggu bonggondi yi tono, ma yoo nere wu ning bali a dwii yei.

¹² Yamba yo wundu wii yo wu nyii teere, wii yo ning wei bali. Wii yo yi wundu yi dimbire ba mira yi ba bwiyanga. Dingin tono, ma danggandi min ma we ma ningaman bali bapumo?

Dikacene a dwii manggu nii yi buri

¹³ Bu nuwa mbaa bu ce min, "Kana reni kana punge yi aandu wei gwei du kanggi yi sindi siyei pwii nyan Mila. Wii ninga lummo yi nyingga kene.>>

¹⁴ Ma som bu tu nindu wei punge yi piima ma ru? Piima ma cika mire, yoko ma kogu ka yoron ba nyina ma kweeyi.

¹⁵ A daaya ma ce min, "Ka Mbaa Wu Gira leeyi, n ning wei tinaa yi twii.>>

¹⁶ Anda bu leegu dwii yi dangandi mbiri. Koo leegu dwii too welem.

¹⁷ Kana we wu som tu daayai ba ninga anda ninga bu, a ninga welem.

5

Dikacene a dwii gina

¹ qBu katwiyou mba bagina: Bu ji wiindi yi kwarendi dingin tiigu kuulu yi yiri tu bwii tu bukibuki tu too baayi dwii mbiri.

² Gina mbiri butu wei, pero boboo jee wei see mbiri.

³ Asurpa yi sinariya mo a ninga sasa. Sasa wu ninga wii yoo wei seedaki a dwii mai, pero wee wei nem mo cika bwalau. Ma kuraman buri mai gina a daandi sina su cwata goroi.

⁴ Katwiyou! Ma nuu wii nuwa bu ningamin wurai a kondou, ma kwaan

yagu pma kundi. Woriri tu ma kwa yagu pma twii a de kwaran mo. Wi-indi nuwa bu kacamin kondou bwii a lam bonggo Mba Wu gira Yamba.

⁵ Ma sin siyei a sima miringgu tengu yi ninggu tu gaanggu mo kasi. Ma ningamin buri mai tawu ma duta ma yanggu nyan ku nuwa biiminu wau.

⁶ Ma kwaa, ma laca nuwa bu yaa welem wa, pma bu cebu kana ca a dwii mai.

Ningu kanadi jor cusugu

⁷ Dingin yiyo bu ninga kanadi ciyamba muwa kopo jor bagu Mbaa Wu Gira. Bu suwa bajome yo yam kondo you kopo ka bir dwii kundi. Pero tar kanadi ba yam gundu ku gawuriyo yi gundu ku cwata gorou.

⁸ N ka mwaasi ma ta kanadi. Ma tin tiyei yi dimbire, dingin bagu Mba Wu gira ninga nem.

⁹ Ciyamba, bu ningaman ya jaanga ceu yi buri, dakali nuwa ba ninga mbir ya bali. Nere wu ningi bali woo pitu nyinou.

¹⁰ Ciyamba, bu suwa cuusangu banabindi su wasi ciyei Yambai bu tilanga bonggo pmau, dingin pma bo gaanggu a jor tiigu kuulu.

¹¹ Yi nyii pma giru dingin pma bo gaanggu pmau a jor tiigu kuulu. Bu nuu labar bogu gaanggu Ayuba a bonggo cusugu, bu nuu tu Mbaa Wu Gira ningaman yo. Mba Wu gira nuu bunam wang a kalanga.

¹² Ciyamba muwa, tu gwala mwa mwa, bu wereni ya kana yi diyou kana yi sima yi kana ca. Yama "Ong" mbire ba yoo Ong pero "Ang Ang" mbir ba yoo ang ang, dingin bu yaramani ya bali.

Kuru leegu jirau

¹³ Woo yi wu tiigu kuulu a miringgu mir ru? Ba ce kuru. Woo yi wu buri degdeg ru? Ba pii pii terenggu Yambai.

¹⁴ Woo yi wu buri yaa cingcing ru? Ba iyanga kuruwa ba ceman yo kuru ba comman yo nunggu yi din Mba Wu gira.

¹⁵ Kuru ku yi leegu jirau weeni wei buwai, pero Mbaa Wu Gira nyii wei buri cingcing. Ka ninga welem wai, paru wei sukom welem yau.

¹⁶ Bu sa buri mbiri welemdi mbiri pero bu ceman buri mbiri kuru palaka bu yilanga. Kuru nere wu pong danggandi Yambai yi dimbire pero ning tu nyaai.

¹⁷ Iliya twii nere cika yo, anda ku ce kuru ku jirau kin gundu ba yariya, gundu yarubu nyan mila kunong yi pwalari nokono.

¹⁸ Anda ku pero ce kuru dong, diyou wun buri gundu ninga pu yarugu sima nyii jeendi.

Puugu nere wu ponggu wu yaranga

¹⁹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba wa yi bu nurumba wa, ka wu kangge pori nyinou jirau, bu kwasi kwii bu waata yi yo nyinou.

²⁰ Bu soma min kana we ka puwe nere ninggu welem, mir wei yo bonggo boore, pero a dee param sukom bonggo welemdi tum.

1JN

Ciyei piimai

¹ N woo bala mbiri bala a dwii yo
wu twii ciyei piimai, du doo yake taa
yau, wu yi nuu yo, yi ko yi nundi yiri,
yi mwaanga yi wara yiri.

² Nuwa juku yiri piima bwii, yi ko
yo, dingin tono yi nyii seedaki dwii
yei, pero yi wasi mbir ciyei a dwii
piima bu yaa matirwa, woo kem yi
Kwiite, nuwa jukuyiro yo.

³ Yi wasigu mbiru yiri tu yi ko pero
yi nuwai, dingin yi kasi bu ninga
naapu yi yo. Naapu yiru koo kem yi
Yamba Kwiite, yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya.

⁴ Yi boo bala mbiri tina palaka
degdeg gaanggu yiru ba twangwa.

Pisu rangu

⁵ Tina ciyei du yi nuwai a bonggo
Yesu Masiya yi sagu mbira min,
Yamba twii rangu. Kumjila yaa
bonggo yo kana banyina.

⁶ Ka yi ce min yi boo yi naapu yi
yo, anda yi songma a kumjila, yi cegu
leendu pero yi yaa tum jire wii.

⁷ Anda ka yi ning songma miringgu
rangu, cika ku yo mwa a miringgu
rangu, yi ninggu naapu yi buri yiri,
pero tiima Yesu Bol yo, a car yiro a
bonggo welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

⁸ Ka yi ce min yi tii bu ninggu
welem ne, yi welenggu buri yiri, yi
som bu jire.

⁹ Anda ka yi sar Yamba welemdi
yiri, yo wu cimacima pero twang tu
yo cei, para yiri wei sukom welemdi
yiri, ba car yiro a bonggo wurangi
yiri tu bwii mwa mwa.

¹⁰ Ka yi ce min yi ninga bu welem
ne, yi de Yamba twii ba leendo, pero
ciyei yei yaa miringgi yiri.

2

Yesu twii kalam yire

¹ Mba kwaraa muwa wa, n woo
bala mbir tina palaka bu ning ya

welem. Anda ka wu kangge ning
welem, yi boo yi nere wu kala yiri
wei a bonggo Kwiite, wii Yesu Masiya
wu cimacima.

² Yesu yiri yei twii nii du yi kinggi
pargu sukom welemdi, buri yo ne
anda kana wono nere wu sima.

³ Ka yi ningi pongondi yi teering
Yambai, too jukuyiro kin manggu yi
som yo.

⁴ Kana we wu ce kin, <<N som
Yamba,>> anda yaa ning pongondi yi
teering Yambai, too baleendo, pero
som bu jire.

⁵ Anda nere wu ning pongondi
yi ciyei Yambai, wii yo kangman
Yamba cimacima. Too kanda ku yi
som wei min yi boo pisu naapu yi yo.

⁶ Kana we wu ce kin yo woo yi
naapu yi Yamba, tagi ba ninga pisu
cika ku Yesu Masiya ningau.

Teeri du puci

⁷ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa,
teeri du n bala mbiri dina, dina du
puci ne. Tina teeri du milgai, du
bu boo yi tono yake taa yau. Teeri
du milga dwii, dwii du bu gacila bu
nuwai.

⁸ Anda kana yito teeri du n bala
mbiri do, do du puci, Masiya a jukiya
kin teeri dina too jire, mba mwa bu
jukiya yito. Dingin kumjila weenggu
anda rangu wu manggu a swiigu
buru.

⁹ Nere wu ce kin yo ningu pisu
rangu, anda kwaa bagon yo wu
ponggu, lama yoko woo ningu pisu
a kumjila.

¹⁰ Anda nere wu kangman bagon
yo, a ninggu pisu wu rang, yaa ku di
inu wei bu kangga ba ninga welem.*

¹¹ Nere wu kwaa bagon yo a pisu
pu rim, pero a songma a pu rim, som
bu pu yo songmau, dingin kumjila a
diina yoo kermo.

¹² N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa,
dingin Yamba gacila para mbir
sukom welemdi mbiri dingin
din Yesu.

¹³ N woo bala mbiri mba kwiimba,

* 2:10 2:10 Lakargarindu su kanggi ce kin yaa tu diinu wei pma ba ninga welem.

dingin bu som yo wu yake taa
yau.
N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba,
dingin bu gwala dimbir Balaa
Buawai.
N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa,
Dingin bu som Kwiite.
¹⁴ N woo bala mbiri mba kwiimba,
dingin bu som yo wu woo yake
taa yau.
N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba
dingin bu boo yi dimbire,
pero ciyei Yambai doo pisu a
miringgi gaanggir mbiri
pero bu gwala dimbir ninga
Balaa Buawai.
¹⁵ Bu kangmani ya sima, yi kana
yiringi tu miringgi yei. Kana we wu
kangman sima, yaa kangman Kwiite.
¹⁶ Dingin mwa mwa yiringi tu
miringgi simai, cika bu miyam buru,
kana ca tu nundi suwi pero kasi, yi
yiringi tu diin nere lee dwii, too yaa
baangai bonggo Kwiite anda twiyon-
goi sima.
¹⁷ Sima yi miyandi yei mwa mwa
matir wei, anda kana we wu ning tu
Yamba kasi sii wei kana pene pene.

Dikacene a dwii bacemba Masiya wa

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa, tina daandi su
cwata goroi, cika ku bu gacila bu
nuwa kin, baceñ Masiya woo baayi,
yoko bacemba Masiya tum a gacila
baanga. Too tono yi soma min yi boo
daandi su cwata goroi.
¹⁹ Pma bu bagu ceri yi Masiya boo
cudi yiri nang, anda pma twiyongo
cudi yiri, bwii boyiwa ne. Kana pma
boo boyiwa wei, lama yoko na boo
kem yi yo. Anda pma duu yiro, too
jukiya kin pma boo boyiwa ne.

²⁰ Anda mba, Masiya nyii mbir
Bawei du Walwal, dingin tono mwa
mwa mbiru bu som jire.

²¹ N bala mbira dingin bu som bu
jire ne, anda dingin bu soma, pero
bu soma jire yaa biri leendi.

²² Wu yi leendi wii we? Wii wu
kwaa kin Yesu wii Masiya ne. Nere

wu kwaa Kwiite yi Bwiya, wii yo
baceñ Masiya.

²³ Kana we wu kwaa Bwiya, a
kwaa Kwiite. Anda kana we wu lee
Bwiya, a lee Kwiite.

²⁴ Mba bu du tu bu tilanga yake taa
yau ba si siyau a gaanggu mbiru. Ka
bu ning yito, bu ning wei naapu kem
yi Bwiya yi Kwiite.

²⁵ A bonggo koo naapu, Masiya
ninga yir alkawal yo nyii yir wei
piima bu yaa matir wa.

²⁶ N bala mbiri tina a dwii pma bu
kasi ba ciyo mbira wa.

²⁷ Anda mba, Masiya a nyii mbir
Bawei du Walwal du doo miringgi
mbiri, dingin tono bu kasi ya kulum
wu kanggi tweeyei. Dingin Bawei
juku mbir kana ca, yiringi tu juku
mbiri twii jire, twii leendi ne, dingin
tono bu je gawure yi ningu naapu a
miringgu Masiya.

²⁸ Kwaraa muwa wa, bu ninga pisu
naapu kem yi Masiya, palaka yi nuu
yaa gwasi kana melma a gawuri yei
nyanggu ku waata wau.

²⁹ Ka bu soma min Masiya
cimacima, bu somu wei min kana we
wu ning tu cimacima twii bol Yamba.

3

Kwaraa Yamba wa

¹ Bu suwa kanda ku Kwiite kang
yiro wang, ku nuwa yi yiri kin yi
kwaraa Yamba wa. Too tu yi yoogi.
Too tu diinai nuwa bu sima wa som
yiri bu, dingin pma som bu yo.

² Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa,
yoko yi yoogi kwaraa Yamba wa, bo
yi som bu tu yi yoo wei. Anda yi
soma min ka Yesu waatai, yi yoo wei
cika yo, dingin yi kwee wei yo cika
ku yo yoogi.

³ Kana wono nere wu woo yi koo
manam niju yi Yesu Masiya, sii wal-
wal cika ku Masiya walwal.

⁴ Kana wono nere wu ning welem
a yer teeri Yambai, dingin welem
twii yerigu teeri Yambai.

⁵ Bu somā min Masiya baa dingin ba deman siyau welemdi yiri, pero a bonggo you, yo yaa welem.

⁶ Dingin tono kana wono nere wu pisu a miringgu Yesu Masiya yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem. Kana we wu je gawure yi ninggu welem yaa ku tii kogu you pero som bu yo.

⁷ Kwaraa muwa, kana we ba ciye mbir ya! Kana we wu tum tu cimacima twii nere wu cimacima, cika ku Yesu Masiya yo cimacima.

⁸ Kana we wu je gawure yi ninggu welem wii wu Balaa Buwai, dingin Balaa Buwai ning welem yake taa yau. Bol Yamba baa miringgi sima dingin ba woo siyau wurangi Balaa Buwai.

⁹ Kana we wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem, dingin piima bu puci bu Yamba wa boo miringgu yei. Yaa ku jee wei gawure yi ninggu welem dingin yo twii bol Yamba.

¹⁰ Tīnaa nyindi su nuwa kurani kwaraa Yamba yi kwaraa Balaa Buwai wa. Kana we wu ning yiri tu yaa cimacima, twii bol Yamba ne, pero nere wu yaa kangman bagon yo, twii bol Yamba ne.

Bu kangman buri mbiri

¹¹ Tīnaa ciyei du bu nuwai yake taa yau, yama yi kangman buri.

¹² Yi yoo ya cika Kayinu, yo wii wu Balaa Buwai pero dong a ji bagon yo Abila. Dingin ca a ji bagon yo? A jiyo dingin wurangi yei twii tu bwii anda wurangi bagon yei twii tu nyaayi.

¹³ Ciyamba, bu riyani ya buri ka nuwa bu sima wa kwaambiri.

¹⁴ Anda yo, yi somā min yi yeri boore yi baanga bonggo piima dingin yi kangman kiaya yuwa. Nere wu yaa kangman kappima, lama yokoo woo kuu booru.

¹⁵ Kana we wu kwaa bagon yo, twii nere wu laci nuwa. Pero bu somā min yaa nere wu laci nuwa wu yi piima bu yaa matir wa.

¹⁶ Tīnaa nyinou wu yi som kanda ku kangam yi tonou, Yesu nyii piima ya dingin yo, yito mwa a daaya yi nyii piima yiwa dingin kiyaa yuwa.

¹⁷ Ka nere wu yi gina kwee bagon yo yi biiki anda kalan bu ne, ba somā kin yo yaa kangam Yambau.

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa yi jukuri ya kangam yi cewi yi ben tibak, anda yi juki kangam a bonggo wurangi yi jire.

¹⁹ Ka yi kangman buri yi somā min yo yi yoogi bu jire wa. Pero yi tindi wei tiyau a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi.

²⁰ Kana ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri dwii welemdi yiri, yi somā min Yamba a gwala dimbir gaanggir yiri pero a som kana ca.

²¹ Anda basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri bu ne, yi tindi wei tiyei a gawur Yambai yaa gwasi.

²² Pero kana ca tu yi senggo a bonggo you yi kinggi wei, dingin yi ning pongondi yi teering yei, pero yi ning tu diraman yo gaanggu.

²³ Pero Yamba nyii yir teeri kin, yi lee jire yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya, pero yi kangman buri yiri, cika ku Yesu Masiya sa yiro yi ninga.

²⁴ Kana we wu ning pongondi yi teering Yambai, sii kem yi Yamba, Yamba mwa sii kem yi yo. Bawei du Yamba nyii yiro a diina yi somā min yo sii kem yi yo.

4

Bawei jirei yi du leendi

¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, bu lee ya jire yi kana wono wu ce kin yo woo yi Bawei Yambai, anda bu cuu pma. Yikwii bawei pmai baa bonggo Yamba ru? Dingin banabindi leendi wa a twiyongo kana piyau a sima.

² Tīna nyinou wu yi kurani wei min nere woo yi Bawei Yambai, kana we wu lee kin Yesu Masiya

baa miringgi buri, woo_nere_woo_yi
Bawei Yambai.

³ Anda nere_wu lee_bu_yito_a dwii
Yesu, yaa Bawei Yambai. Bawei du
woo_yi_tonoi_dwii du bacen Masiya,
bu nuwa kin baa_wei, yoko_a gacila
baa, a miringgu_sima.

⁴ Kwaraa muwa, mba bu yoogi
bu Yamba wa, bu gwala dimbire
banabindi leendu wa, dingin Bawei
du miringgi_mbiri a gwala bawei du
nuwa bu_sima wa.

⁵ Pma bwii bu_sima wa, dingin
tono_kana ca tu pma cegu_twii tu
simai, pero nuwa bu_sima wa_nuu
pma.

⁶ Anda yi yoogi bu Yamba wa.
Kana we_wu som Yamba kar twiyau
yi yo, anda kana we_wu yaa yoogi
wu Yamba yaa kar twiyau yi yo. A
bonggo_yito_yi_som_nere_wu_yi_Bawei
du jirei yi du leendi.

Yamba kangam

⁷ Basimba muwa bu n kangni_wa,
yi kangman buri, dingin kangam baa
bonggo_Yambau. Kana we_wu jukur
kangam twii bol Yamba pero a som
Yamba.

⁸ Kana we_wu yaa jukur kangam
som bu Yamba, dingin Yamba twii
kangam.

⁹ Tina kanda ku Yamba juku_yir
kangam you, a tumuwe_Bol_yo_yi
wundu a miringgi_sima, palaka yi
nyingga_pii_ma a bonggo_you.

¹⁰ Tina kanda ku kangam yi_tonou,
bwii bu yo yi kangman Yamba ne,
anda yo_kang yiro a tumwe_bol_yo
palaka ba yoo_nii dingin pargu_siyei
sukom welemdi_yiri.

¹¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni_wa,
yake_ku Yamba kang yiro ko, tagi_yo
mwa yi kangman buri_yiri.

¹² Yaa_wu_tii kogu_Yambau, anda
ka yi kangman buri, Yamba ninggu
naapu yi yo, pero kangam you
twangwa a_cudi_yiri.

¹³ Yi_soma_min yi ninggu_naapu
kem yi_Yamba, yika pisu_kem yi yo,
dingin yo_nyii_yiri Bawei_yei.

¹⁴ Yo_yiri_yiri, yi_ko_peroyi_nyii
seedaki bu kangga min_Mbaate_a
tummuwe_Bol_yo_ba yoo_nere_wu_mir
wei_sima.

¹⁵ Kana we_wu ce_kin, Yesu_twii
Bol_Yamba, a ninggu_naapu_kem yi
Yamba, yika pisu_kem yi_yo.

¹⁶ Yo_yir_yiri, yi_soma_peroyi
lee_jire_yi_kangam_Yambau_wu_juku
yirou.

Yamba_twii_kangam, kana_we_wu
jukur_kangam, a ninggu_pisu_naapu
kem yi_Yamba, Yamba_yika_kem yi
yo.

¹⁷ Kangam_yoo_cimacima_a_cudi
yiri_palaka_yi_nuu_ya_gwasi_a
nyanggu_ku_Yamba_ning_wei_balu,
dingin_yi_ninggu_pisu_naapu_yi_yo_a
piña_sima_binaa, cika_ku_Masiya_yi
tonou.

¹⁸ Kana we_wu Yamba_kangne_yaa
gwasi_Yamba. Anda_kangam_wu
cimacima_keeri_siyau_gwasi, dingin
ka_ner_nuugu_gwasu_a_gwasugu_tiigu
kuulu_a_nyanggu_balu. Nere_wu_nuu
gwasi_kangam_yaa_cimacima.

¹⁹ Yi_jukur_kangam_dingin_Yamba
kang_yiro_gawuriyo.

²⁰ Kana we_wu ce_kin, yo_kang-
man_Yamba, anda_kwaa_bagon_yo
wu_ponggu, yoogi_baleendo. Dingin
kana we_wu kangman_bu_bagon_yo
wu_kogu, na_puu_kangman_Yamba
wu_yaa_kogu.

²¹ Teeri_du_Masiya_nyii_yiro_twii,
kana we_wu kangman_Yamba, tagi_ba
kangman_bagon_yo_mwaasi.

5

Gwalgu_dimbiri_sima

¹ Kana we_wu lee_kin, Yesu_wii
Masiya, twii_bol_Yamba, kana we_wu
kangman_Mbaate_kangman_Bol_yo
mwaasi.

² Tina_kanda_ku_yi_soma_min
yi_kangman_kwaraa_Yamba_wa,
a_bonggo_kangman_Yamba_yi
pongondi_yi_teering_yei.

³ Ka_yi_kangman_Yamba_yi_ning
pongondi_yi_teering_yei. Pero_teering
yei_yaa_buu.

⁴ Kana we_wu twii bol Yamba a gwala dimbir wurangi tu bwii tu simai. Wunaa dimbiri_wu gwala dimbir sima, twii leegu jire yiru.

⁵ Wu gwalu wei dimbir sima we? Kopo nere_wu lee_jire kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

Seedaki a dwii Yesu Masiya

⁶ Nuwa ju_ku Yesu Masiya twii Bol Yamba, bonggo_batisima yo_yi_gundu pero yi_pargu_siyei_tii_ma ya a yeu, yaa bonggo_gundu yi_wundu_tibak, anda kem yi_gundu yi_tii_ma. Bawei mwaasi a nyii_seedaki too_woo_too_jire, dingin twii Bawei du jire.

⁷ Woo yi_seedaki_kin Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

⁸ Bawei, yi_gundu, yi_tii_ma pma nyii_seedaki_wiino.

⁹ Yi_lee_yi_seedaki_nuwa, anda seedaki_Yamba a gwala mwa mwa, too_seedaki_wu Yamba nyiiya a dwii Bol_yei.

¹⁰ Kana we_wu lee_jire_yi_Bol Yamba woo_yi_woo_seedaki_a_miringgi gaanggu you, anda pma bu lee_bu jire_yi_Yamba, a de_twii baleendo, dingin yaa ku_lee_jire_yi_yiri_tu Yamba ce_a_dwii Bol_yei.

¹¹ Seedaki_wii_kin, Yamba nyii_yir piima bu yaa matirwa, piima_binaa a_miringgi Bol_yei.

¹² Kana we_wu woo_yi_Bwiya woo_yi_piima, anda kana we_wu yaa Bol_Yamba yaa_piima.

Piima bu yaa matirwa

¹³ N_bala mbira tina_yiri, mba bu lee_jire_yi_Bol Yamba wa, palaka bu_soma_min, bu_boo_yi_piima bu yaa matirwa.

¹⁴ Yi_tin_tiyendi_a_gawur Yamba yaa gwasi_dingin yi_soma_min_nuu_yiri ka yi_senggi_kana_ca_cuungi_dangandi_yei.

¹⁵ Yake_ku yi_soma_min_nuu_yiri ko, yi_soma_min_yo_nyii_yir kana ca tu yi_senggo.

¹⁶ Ka_kana we_kwee_bagon_yo_ninggu_welem_wu_yinnibu_boori_ne, ba_ce_kuru_a_bonggo_Yamba pero yo_nyii_wei_piima_pma_bu_ninga

welem_wu_yinnibu_booru, Anda_pma_bu_welem_pmau_yinno_booru, n_ce_bu_min_bu_ce_kuru_dingin_koo_duu_nuwau.

¹⁷ Ninggu_kana_ca_tu_bwii_twii_welem, anda_woo_yi_welem_wu_yinnibu_boore.

¹⁸ Yi_soma_min_kana_we_wu_twii_bol_Yamba, yaa_jee_gawuri_yi_ninggu_welem, dingin_Bol_Yamba_sweri_pma, palaka_Balaa_Buwai_ba_mwani_ya_yo.

¹⁹ Yi_soma_min_yi_kwaraa_Yamba_wa, kana_ku_simma_binaa_a_wai_Balaa_Buwai.

²⁰ Yi_soma_min_Bol_Yamba_a_baa_a_nyii_yir_somandi_dingin_yi_som_Yamba, yo_wu_twii_jire. Yo_mwa_yi_boo_ning_naapu_yi_yo_wu_twii_jire, pero_yi_boo_ning_naapu_yi_Bol_yo_Yesu_Masiya. Yo_twii_Yamba_wu_jire_pero_yi_piima_bu_yaa_matirwa.

²¹ Kwaraa_muwa, bu_ta_dwii_mbiri_kundi_bu_cwaa_kana_ca_tu_demanu_wei_gaanggu_mbiru_a_bonggo_Yambau.

2JN

Cijima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiiwe bonggo mu nere wu gjra wu ikkilisiya.

N balaman nuru wu Yamba seka kem yi kwaraa ya,* wu n kangman pma ku manggu. Burı mi yi wundune, anda mwaasi yi pma bu som jire wa.

² Yi kang mbiri dingin jire wu gaanggu yiru, pero sii wei kem yi yo kana pene pene.

³ Boo niju yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Yesu Masiya Bol Yamba ba siya kem yi yo a miringga jire yi kangam.

Jire yi kangam

⁴ N ninga buri degdeg ku n nuwa kin kwaraa ma bu kangga boo ponggu jire, cika ku Yamba Mbaa yire sa yiro kin yi ningau.

⁵ N woo senggu mo, nure, yi kangman buri mwa mwa, too teeri du puci ne, doo du yi boo yi tono yake taa yau.

⁶ Kangam wu jireu twii yi ninga tu Yamba ce kin yi ningai. Teeri du bu nuwa yake taa yau, twii bu ninga pisu kangam.

⁷ N ce yito dingin nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa tum a twiyongo kana piyau a sima bina. Pma bu lee bu kin Yesu Masiya a baa miringga buri cika nere. Koo duu nuwau too nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa wa pero yi bacemba Masiya wa.

⁸ Bu ruun tuwe, dingin bu bwiyani ya wurai du yi ningai a bonggo mbiru, palaka bu nyingga woriri mbiri cimacima.

⁹ Kana we wu tiini bu tu Yesu Masiya jukuya anda cwata yiri tu kanggi, woo nere yaa Yamba. Anda nere wu tiina yiringi tu Masiya jukuya, woo yi Mbaate yi Bwiya.

* **1:1 1:1** Nure yi kwaraa ya, pitindi yei twii ikkilisiya yi nuwa bu pongguwa. (Yito mwa yi bonggo ciyei 4 yi 5) † **1:13 1:13** Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure, Yo tumgu cijima bu baa bonggo ikkilisiya wu yo twiiwe miri.

¹⁰ Ka nere wu kanggi baa jukugu mbiri yiringi tu kanggi tweeyei yi yiri tu Masiya juku mbirai, bu yiri ya pma a laandi mbiri, pero bu ciri ya pma.

¹¹ Kana we wu ci pma a teca dwii yi pma a bonggo ninggu wurangi pmai tu bwii.

Ninggu yorangau

¹² N woo yi yiring tum tu n sambiri wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mbira a lakargar tibak. N danggigu n kaca mbuwe, ba yi ce ciyei yi nunge yi nunge, palaka buri degdeg yiru ba twangwa.

¹³ Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure wu Yamba seka boo cigu mou.†

3JN

Ciima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya.

Aari bonggo basin mi Gayus, wu n kangni ku jirau.

² Basin mi wu n kangni, n woo cemin kuru min kana ca ba aara cimacima pero ma kingga buri cingcing, ciika ku ma cingcing a miringga bawei.

³ N ningga buri degdeg wang, pu nuwa bu ponggu bu kangga baanga sangge jire wu mai tono, pero yi kanda ku ma woo ponggu jire kana pene pene.

⁴ Yaa tu diingini ninggu buri degdeg wang, ciika ka n nuwi kin kwaraa muwa boo ninggu pongondi yi jire.

Nuwa wandi Gayus

⁵ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma woo yi jire a bonggo wurangi tu ma woo ningaman kiyaa ma bu ponggu wa, kana ku pma twii rungguwa.

⁶ Pma ba sa ikkilisiya wu pina kangam wu ma juku pmau. Kamkam ma kalanga pma, ba je gawure yi songma pma a nyinou wu Yamba nuu wei teng you.

⁷ Dingin pma twiyongo ba wasidin Masiya, pero pma yaa yiri kalanggu a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa.

⁸ A daaya yi kalanga koo duu nuwau, dingin yi teca dwii kem a miringga wurai du jirei.

Diyotiripis yi Demetiriyus

⁹ N balaman ikkilisiya lakargar, anda Diyotiripis a kwaa ba yi ciyei yiri dingin yo kasi giru.

¹⁰ Ka n baai, baa n puru wei tu ninggi, yi cewi tu bwii tu leendi tu cei dwii yiri, bur too yi wundune, bambam a kwaa yigu kiyaa bu pongguwa bu baanga wa, pero a ja pma bu kasi ba yi pma wa, a kee pma a miringga ikkilisiya.

¹¹ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma tilani ya tu bwii, anda ma tilanga tu nyaai. Kana we wu ning tu nyaai wii wu Yamba. Anda yo wu ning tu bwii som bu Yamba kana banyina.

¹² Kana we cee tu nyaai a dwii Demetiriyus, jire yiri yei a nyii seedaki a dwii yei. Yo mwa yi nyii seedaki, pero ma soma min tu yi ce twii jire.

Ninggu_yorangau

¹³ N woo yi yiring tum tu n sa mini wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mina a lakargar tibak.

¹⁴ N danggigu n kaca muwe pina yi jor banyina, yi ce ciyei nunge yi nunge.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mo. Basimba ma mwa mwa boo cigu mou. Ma ci basimba yiwu bu poo wa kana wono wiino.